

# Descendants of John "Rich Patch" Humphries

---

## Generation 1

1. **JOHN "RICH PATCH"<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 24 Sep 1733 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1796 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married (1) **UNKNOWN UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **MARGARET ANDERSON** (daughter of Isaac Anderson Jr and Margaret Evans). She was born before 1765. She died in 1835 in Alleghany County, VA, USA.

John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Unknown Unknown had the following children:

2.
  - i. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HUMPHRIES I** (son of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Unknown Unknown) was born between 1766-1780 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in 1827 in Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He married Isabella Anderson in 1803 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1786 in Virginia. She died in United States.
3.
  - ii. **ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES** (daughter of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Unknown Unknown) was born in 1780 in Botetouret County, Virginia, United States. She died in 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married Jacob Persinger (son of Henry Persinger and Griselda "Grizzy" Humphries) on 05 Jan 1806 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1777 in Blue Springs Run, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1856 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Margaret Anderson had the following children:

4.
  - iii. **HENRY HUMPHRIES** (son of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Margaret Anderson) was born in 1787 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Nov 1814 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Howard (daughter of John Howard) on 19 Mar 1812 in Botetourt Co, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1790 in Virginia, United States.
  - iv. **AGNES HUMPHRIES** (daughter of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Margaret Anderson) was born in 1788 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She died in 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married HENRY JOHNSON.
5.
  - v. **JANE HUMPHRIES** (daughter of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Margaret Anderson) was born on 01 May 1793 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1855 in Mt Pulaski, Logan, Illinois, United States. She married Moses Patterson (son of William Patterson and Mary Hancock) on 08 Aug 1816 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1795 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1854 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan, Illinois USA.
  - vi. **JOHN HUMPHRIES** (son of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Margaret Anderson) was born in 1796 in Botetouret County, Virginia, USA.
  - vii. **MARY HUMPHRIES** (daughter of John "Rich Patch" Humphries and Margaret Anderson) was born in Virginia, USA. She died in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. She married JOHN ROBINSON.

---

## Generation 2

2. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> HUMPHRIES I** (John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born between 1766-1780 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in 1827 in Rich Patch, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He married Isabella Anderson in 1803 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1786 in Virginia. She died in United States.

William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson had the following children:

- i. **MARY<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES** (daughter of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born in 1795. She married WILLIAM HAMILTON BESS SR (son of Christopher Bess and Mary Moses Bess). He was born about 1802 in Rich Patch, Botetourt County, Virginia. He died in 1888 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
6.
  - ii. **WILLIAM HUMPHRIES II** (son of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born in 1797 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in 1870 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Ruth Persinger (daughter of Henry Persinger and

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- Griselda "Grizzy" Humphries) on 26 Nov 1821 in Botetourt Co, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1805 in Blue Springs Run, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1879 in Allegheny, Virginia, United States.
7.
    - iii. JESSE LAYNE HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born on 07 Dec 1800 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1871 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Eunice Simmons (daughter of Ephraim Simmons and Rutha Caldwell) in 1827. She was born on 18 Jul 1806 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jun 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
    - iv. ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born about 1805 in Virginia, United States.
  8.
    - v. JOHN R HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born on 12 Mar 1805 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 May 1867 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States (Age: 62). He married MARY "POLLY" COLEMAN. She was born on 19 Oct 1819 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1890 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States.
  9.
    - vi. HARVEY HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born on 01 Mar 1808 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Jay, Indiana, United States (Age at Death: 56). He married Elizabeth Betsy McCray on 12 Jun 1834 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. She was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Jul 1896 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States.
    - vii. HENRY HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries I and Isabella Anderson) was born in Botetouret Co, Virginia, United States. He died in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  3. **ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1780 in Botetouret County, Virginia, United States. She died in 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married Jacob Persinger (son of Henry Persinger and Griselda "Grizzy" Humphries) on 05 Jan 1806 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1777 in Blue Springs Run, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Aug 1856 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries had the following children:

    - i. RUTH<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born about 1805.
  10.
    - ii. CHARLOTTE PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1812 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1892 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married HENRY MYERS. He was born in 1805 in Virginia, United States.
  11.
    - iii. HENRY PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1812 in Botetouret, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1862 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married ANNA JANE FRIDLEY (daughter of Charles Fridley and Margaret Peggy Armentrout). She was born on 24 Jan 1809 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States. She died in 1877 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
    - iv. JOHN PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born about 1813.
    - v. WILLIAM RILEY PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born about 1814 in , Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died about 1880 in , Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
    - vi. ANDREW PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1815 in Botetouret Co., Va.. He died on 24 Apr 1862.
  12.
    - vii. JAMES R. PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 09 Mar 1816 in Aleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1891 in Summers, West Virginia, United States. He married (1) EMELINE GARTEN on 15 Apr 1858 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She was born on 15 Oct 1831 in Monroe,

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- West Virginia, United States. She died in 1918 in Summers, West Virginia, United States. He married (2) SARAH FRANCES BOWYER in 1835 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She was born on 10 Mar 1816 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Aug 1855 in Sinks Grove, Monroe, West Virginia, United States.
13. viii. JOSEPH N. PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1817 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died in 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia (Age: 60). He married MARY WOLFE. She was born about 1835 in Virginia. She died in 1891.
14. ix. WILLIAM JOHN PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born about 1817 in Greenbriar, Virginia, United States. He died in 1896 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He married WOLFE.
- x. ALEXANDER PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born about 1821 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in 1904 in Indiana, United States.
- xi. JEREMIAH PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1826 in , , Virginia, USA. He died on 24 May 1895 in Brushy Ridge, Greenbrier, West Virginia, USA.
15. xii. CHARLES ANDERSON PERSINGER (son of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1827 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Apr 1862 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Magdalene Ann Terry on 22 Oct 1847 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She was born in 1823 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 20 Aug 1870.
- xiii. GRANVILLE PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married CLARKSON.
- xiv. JANE PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries).
- xv. SALLY PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married WRIGHT.
- xvi. NANCY PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married CALLAGHAN.
16. xvii. SUSANA PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married REED.
- xviii. MARTHA PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married ROSE.
- xix. ELIZABETH PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married FUDGE.
17. xx. MARY PERSINGER (daughter of Jacob Persinger and Elizabeth Humphries). She married SAMUEL CARPENTER.
4. **HENRY<sup>2</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1787 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Nov 1814 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married Elizabeth Howard (daughter of John Howard) on 19 Mar 1812 in Botetourt Co, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1790 in Virginia, United States.
- Henry Humphries and Elizabeth Howard had the following child:
18. i. HENRY<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Humphries and Elizabeth Howard) was born on 23 Aug 1814 in Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1894 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, USA (Age: 80 Yr). He married Cynthia Ann Garrett on 16 Feb 1837 in Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Ohio, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1901 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States.
5. **JANE<sup>2</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 01 May 1793 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1855 in Mt Pulaski, Logan, Illinois, United States. She

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

married Moses Patterson (son of William Patterson and Mary Hancock) on 08 Aug 1816 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1795 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1854 in Mt. Pulaski, Logan, Illinois USA.

Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries had the following children:

- i. ELIZA<sup>3</sup> PATTERSON (daughter of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1818.
- ii. WASHINGTON PATTERSON (son of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1819 in Madison, Ohio, United States. He died in Jul 1884 in Whitman, Washington, United States.
- iii. REBECCA PATTERSON (daughter of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1820.
- iv. FRANKLIN PATTERSON (son of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1822 in Ohio, USA.
- v. WILLIAM PATTERSON (son of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born on 27 Aug 1823 in Canaan, Madison, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1899 in Wanamaker, Kansas, USA.
- vi. JANE PATTERSON (daughter of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1831.
- vii. JOW PATTERSON (daughter of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1833 in Ohio, United States.
- viii. MILTON PATTERSON (son of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1834 in Logan, Illinois, United States.
- ix. JOHN PATTERSON (son of Moses Patterson and Jane Humphries) was born in 1836 in Ohio, United States. He died in 1851 in Mt Pulaski, Logan, Illinois, United States.

---

### Generation 3

6. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES II** (William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyeys Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1797 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in 1870 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Ruth Persinger (daughter of Henry Persinger and Griselda "Grizzy" Humphries) on 26 Nov 1821 in Botetourt Co, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1805 in Blue Springs Run, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1879 in Allegheny, Virginia, United States.

William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger had the following children:

19. i. OLIVER<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born in 1823 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1849 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. He married CAROLINE STULL (daughter of Charlotte Stull). She was born in 1828 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Jun 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
20. ii. ANDERSON (ALBERT) HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born on 23 Sep 1823 in Botetourt Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Nov 1886 in Nicholas, West Virginia. He married Mary Ann Bennett (daughter of John Bennett Sr. and Catherine Quickel) on 10 Jun 1845 in Allegheny Co, Virginia, United States. She was born on 12 Feb 1825 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1886 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States.
21. iii. JOHN HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born in 1827 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1859 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Francis Shaeffer in 1854 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 22 May 1838 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1890 in Fayette, West Virginia, USA.
22. iv. HARVEY HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born on 18 Feb 1830 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1870 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married (1) ELIZABETH BOWEN (daughter of Johnson Bowen and Nancy Harless) on 25 Jul 1868. She was born in 1843 in Virginia. She died in 1896. He married (2) MARY JANE QUICKLE on 13 Oct 1853. She

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- was born on 22 Jan 1835 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Nov 1867 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- v. GRANVILLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born in Feb 1831 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died after 1900 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married Charles Fridley (son of Isaac Fridley and Elizabeth Stull) on 12 May 1858 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born about 1839 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Aug 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia.
  - vi. ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born in 1834 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 16 Sep 1859 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia.
23. vii. HENRY HARRISON HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born on 03 Jan 1836 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1921 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married (1) SAMANTHA STEERS in 1866. She was born in Nov 1842 in Bellfonte, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1927 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married (2) MARY ANNE SIMMONS (daughter of Ephraim Simmons and Rutha Caldwell) on 16 Sep 1858. She was born in 1818. She died in 1859 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
24. viii. SAMPSON GRANT HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1914 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married (1) LOUISE CATHERINE ARMITT on 13 Feb 1866 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She was born on 08 Jun 1837 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1923 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married (2) RUTHY M. QUICKLE. She was born in Jan 1840. She died in Aug 1861. He married (3) RUTH ANN BYER on 05 Aug 1861 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1844 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1870 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
25. ix. CHARLES KING HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born in Oct 1838 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Dec 1900 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Nancy M Simmons (daughter of Ephraim Simmons and Rutha Caldwell) on 02 Aug 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born on 23 Oct 1827 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Dec 1911 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- x. WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born in 1842 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1859 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia.
26. xi. DAVIS MORTON HUMPHRIES (son of William Humphries II and Ruth Persinger) was born on 29 Jul 1842 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1918 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Jane Byer on 17 Apr 1864 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 02 Oct 1837 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1924 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
7. **JESSE LAYNE<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 07 Dec 1800 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1871 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Eunice Simmons (daughter of Ephraim Simmons and Rutha Caldwell) in 1827. She was born on 18 Jul 1806 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jun 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons had the following children:
- 27. i. WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born on 27 Apr 1828 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 19 May 1908 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Hannah Mariah King (daughter of William King) in 1850. She was born on 10 Feb 1832 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - 28. ii. LOGAN SMITH HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 22 Jun 1893. He

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- married SARAH ELIZABETH MATHENEY. She was born in Aug 1844 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1929 in Virginia, USA.
29.     iii.   CHARLES LEE HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 Apr 1917 in Richpatch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Rebecca B Stull (daughter of James Stull and Hannah King) on 27 Jul 1852 in Allegheny, Virginia. She was born on 01 Aug 1836 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1919 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States.
30.     iv.    ALMIRA VIRGINIA "JENNIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born in 1834 in Alleghany, VA.. She died on 30 Apr 1895 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia (Age: 58). She married Samuel Willard (son of Henry Willard and Jane) on 31 Dec 1855 in Covington, Virginia. He was born in Nov 1834 in Halifax, VA. He died in 1908.
- v.     JOSEPH A HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born in 1838 in Rich Patch, Allegany Co., Virginia USA. He died in 1862 in Rich Patch Alleghany Co., VA USA.
- vi.    HARRIET A HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born in 1842 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- vii.   SAMUEL L HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born in 1844 in Virginia.
31.     viii.   JANETTE CATHERINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born on 18 Nov 1847 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1885 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Death Age: 37). She married (1) JACOB LEWIS FRIDLEY on 26 Nov 1868 in Jessee Humphries residence, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born on 24 Aug 1844 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1926 in Nitro, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She married (2) J.L. FRIDLEY.
32.     ix.    HUGH PAYNE HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Eunice Simmons) was born in Nov 1851 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 19 Aug 1916 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft (daughter of Philip N Craft and Rosanna Rule) on 01 Apr 1873 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born on 17 Nov 1851 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Mar 1947 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
8.   **JOHN R<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 12 Mar 1805 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 May 1867 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States (Age: 62). He married **MARY "POLLY" COLEMAN**. She was born on 19 Oct 1819 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1890 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States.
- John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman had the following children:
33.     i.     VIRGINIA ANN<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman) was born on 08 Jun 1835 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Apr 1917 in Brownville, West Virginia, United States. She married Joseph Marshall Cheuvront on 29 Jun 1854. He was born on 09 Apr 1830 in West Columbia, Mason, West Virginia, United States. He died on 19 May 1910 in ILL, Brownville, West Virginia, United States.
34.     ii.    MARTHA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman) was born on 06 May 1840 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 11 Jan 1898 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She married Archibald F. Gibbs on 27 Oct 1859 in Mason City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1840 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1913 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, USA.
- iii.    LUCY M HUMPHRIES (daughter of John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman) was born in Jan 1845 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- died on 02 Aug 1910 in Fullerton, Orange, California, United States. She married Isaac Saul on 21 Feb 1864 in Hartford City, Mason Co., WV. He was born about 1831 in Meigs Co., Ohio.
35. iv. LOUVENIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman) was born on 05 Oct 1847 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 20 May 1919 in Owattona, Steele, Minnesota, United States. She married William Elihu Loomis on 27 Dec 1866 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Mar 1846 in Dearborn, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 May 1906 in Birchwood, Washburn County, Wisconsin, USA.
36. v. JOHN W HUMPHRIES (son of John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman) was born on 03 Jun 1850 in Hartford, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Ann Hester in 1871. She was born on 03 Mar 1852 in Ohio.
37. vi. JAMES EARNEST HUMPHRIES (son of John R Humphries and Mary "Polly" Coleman) was born on 14 Jul 1853 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Apr 1918 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States. He married Emma Boyce on 08 Mar 1881 in Mason, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Jan 1858 in West Virginia.
9. **HARVEY<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 01 Mar 1808 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Nov 1864 in Jay, Indiana, United States (Age at Death: 56). He married Elizabeth Betsy McCray on 12 Jun 1834 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. She was born on 12 Jun 1808 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died on 29 Jul 1896 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States.
- Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray had the following children:
38. i. ISABELLE J<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born in 1835 in Ohio, United States. She married REID.
39. ii. ISHUM HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Ohio, United States. He married EMILY HUMPHRIES. She was born about 1840 in Ohio.
40. iii. MARTHA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born on 29 May 1838 in Ohio. She died on 08 May 1911 in Jay, Indiana, United States (Age: 72). She married James Thweat Stanton on 02 Apr 1863 in Jay, Indiana, United States. He was born on 09 Jun 1818 in Ohio. He died on 14 May 1901 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States.
41. iv. MARY G HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born in 1841 in Ohio, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1905 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States. She married Ira Pingry on 30 Sep 1861. He was born on 24 May 1830. He died on 15 Oct 1905.
42. v. SARAH G HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born on 30 Oct 1844 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1923 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States. She married William R Nelson in 1863. He was born on 09 Jun 1840 in Ohio, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1925 in Jay, Indiana, USA.
43. vi. MARGARET A VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born in 1847 in Ohio, United States. She died on 27 May 1910. She married John A. Conkle on 14 Apr 1872. He died on 27 May 1910.
44. vii. WILLIAM ALLEN HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Betsy McCray) was born on 12 Apr 1851 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. He died on 31 Aug 1923 in Portland Jay County, Indiana (Age: 72). He married Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur (daughter of Benjamin Duncan McArthur and L Catherine Smith) on 12 Jun 1833. She was born on 11 May 1858 in Ohio. She died in 1927.
10. **CHARLOTTE<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born in 1812 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1892 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married **HENRY MYERS**. He was born in 1805 in Virginia, United States.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Henry Myers and Charlotte Persinger had the following child:

45. i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> TERRY PERSINGER (daughter of Henry Myers and Charlotte Persinger) was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Mar 1900 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., VA.. She married Achilles Dew (son of William Dew and Mary Polly Flora) on 01 Apr 1862 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He was born on 28 Jan 1807 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Sep 1870 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
11. **HENRY<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born in 1812 in Botetouret, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1862 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **ANNA JANE FRIDLEY** (daughter of Charles Fridley and Margaret Peggy Armentrout). She was born on 24 Jan 1809 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States. She died in 1877 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Henry Persinger and Anna Jane Fridley had the following children:

- i. CHARLES A<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER (son of Henry Persinger and Anna Jane Fridley) was born in Feb 1839 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- ii. MARGARET ELIZABETH PERSINGER (daughter of Henry Persinger and Anna Jane Fridley) was born on 25 Jun 1841 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Oct 1887 in Arritts, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
46. iii. JOHN WILLIAM PERSINGER (son of Henry Persinger and Anna Jane Fridley) was born on 23 Aug 1842 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1925 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Harriett Elizabeth Haynes on 07 Sep 1825 in Alleghany County. She was born on 24 Sep 1844 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, VA, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1931 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iv. GEORGE PERSINGER (son of Henry Persinger and Anna Jane Fridley) was born in 1845 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1922.
12. **JAMES R.<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born on 09 Mar 1816 in Aleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1891 in Summers, West Virginia, United States. He married (1) **EMELINE GARTEN** on 15 Apr 1858 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She was born on 15 Oct 1831 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died in 1918 in Summers, West Virginia, United States. He married (2) **SARAH FRANCES BOWYER** in 1835 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She was born on 10 Mar 1816 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Aug 1855 in Sinks Grove, Monroe, West Virginia, United States.

James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten had the following children:

- i. FLORA SUSAN<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born on 08 May 1859 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1892 in Summers, West Virginia, United States.
- ii. MARY CATHERINE PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born on 14 Nov 1860 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States.
- iii. LORENZO D PERSINGER (son of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born in 1862 in West Virginia, United States. He died on 30 May 1955 in Summers, West Virginia, United States.
- iv. SARAH PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born in 1865 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died in 1888.
- v. MICHAEL M PERSINGER (son of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born in 1866 in West Virginia, United States.
- vi. MARINDA PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born in Apr 1869 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States.
- vii. EWELL T PERSINGER (son of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born in 1871 in West Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Feb 1944 in Hinton, Summers, West Virginia, United States.
- viii. REBECCA PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Emeline Garten) was born in 1875 in West Virginia, United States.



---

### Generation 3 (con't)

James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer had the following children:

- ix. MARY PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer) was born on 17 Jul 1837 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States.
  - x. JAMES WILLIAM PERSINGER (son of James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer) was born in Oct 1840 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died in 1870 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States.
  - xi. JOHN LEWIS PERSINGER (son of James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer) was born in 1842 in Monroe, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Apr 1909 in Union City, Monroe, West Virginia, United States.
  - xii. CYNTHIA ANN PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer) was born in 1846 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died in 1932 in Greenbrier, Summers, West Virginia, United States.
  - xiii. PHILLIP ALEXANDER PERSINGER (son of James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer) was born in 1850 in Monroe, Virginia, West Virginia, United States. He died in 1932 in Green Sulphur, Summers, West Virginia, United States.
  - xiv. MARGARET RACHAEL PERSINGER (daughter of James R. Persinger and Sarah Frances Bowyer) was born on 11 Oct 1852 in Summers, West Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Jun 1942 in Pence Springs, Summers, West Virginia, United States.
13. **JOSEPH N.<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born in 1817 in , Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died in 1876 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia (Age: 60). He married **MARY WOLFE**. She was born about 1835 in Virginia. She died in 1891.

Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe had the following children:

- i. SARAH A<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1862 in Virginia.
  - ii. DAVID P PERSINGER (son of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1865 in Virginia.
  - iii. ELIZA JANE PERSINGER (daughter of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1867 in Virginia.
  - iv. NANCY M PERSINGER (daughter of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1869 in Virginia.
  - v. RUTHA C PERSINGER (daughter of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1872 in Virginia.
  - vi. JAMES W PERSINGER (son of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1874 in Virginia.
  - vii. MELISSA S PERSINGER (daughter of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe) was born about 1876 in Virginia.
  - viii. LYONA PERSINGER (daughter of Joseph N. Persinger and Mary Wolfe).
14. **WILLIAM JOHN<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born about 1817 in Greenbriar, Virginia, United States. He died in 1896 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He married **WOLFE**.

William John Persinger and Wolfe had the following child:

- 47. i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER (son of William John Persinger and Wolfe) was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died on 01 Dec 1952 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married Louisa Catherine Wilson (daughter of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) in 1898. She was born about 1877 in Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1951 in Allegany Co, Virginia, United States.
15. **CHARLES ANDERSON<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born in 1827 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Apr 1862 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Magdalene Ann Terry on 22 Oct 1847 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She was born in 1823 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 20

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Aug 1870.

Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry had the following children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry) was born in 1849 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died in 1935.
- 48. ii. WILLIAM CARPER PERSINGER (son of Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry) was born on 03 Jan 1853 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He died on 24 Aug 1925. He married ALICE ARRINGTON. She was born in 1883 in Virginia, United States.
- iii. FRANKLIN P. PERSINGER (son of Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry) was born in 1854 in Alleghany Co., VA..
- iv. CHARLTON PERSINGER (son of Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry) was born in 1856 in Alleghany Co., VA..
- v. ELIZABETH ANN PERSINGER (daughter of Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry) was born in 1859 in Alleghany Co., VA..
- vi. SOPHRONIA J. ALICE PERSINGER (daughter of Charles Anderson Persinger and Mary Magdalene Ann Terry) was born on 23 Feb 1861 in Alleghany Co., VA..

16. **SUSANA<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S). She married **REED**.

Reed and Susana Persinger had the following child:

- i. POLLY<sup>4</sup> REED (daughter of Reed and Susana Persinger).

17. **MARY<sup>3</sup> PERSINGER** (Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S). She married **SAMUEL CARPENTER**.

Samuel Carpenter and Mary Persinger had the following child:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CARPENTER JR (son of Samuel Carpenter and Mary Persinger).

18. **HENRY<sup>3</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry<sup>2</sup>, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 23 Aug 1814 in Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1894 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, USA (Age: 80 Yr). He married Cynthia Ann Garrett on 16 Feb 1837 in Hamilton County, Indiana, USA. She was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Ohio, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1901 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States.

Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born in 1838 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States.
- ii. NANCY J HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born in 1842 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States.
- 49. iii. JOHN W HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born on 14 Jun 1843 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States. He died on 02 Jun 1875 in Indiana, USA (Killed at Alfont, Indiana in a train accident.). He married Malinda Lina Taylor on 23 Jan 1866 in Hancock, Indiana. She was born in 1847 in Virginia, United States.
- 50. iv. JAMES H HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born on 05 Oct 1845 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States. He died on 23 Aug 1880. He married Sarah Ellen Alexander on 06 Nov 1866. She was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Alfont, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1889 in Indiana, United States.
- v. SARAH ANN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born in 1848 in Henry, Indiana, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1909 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- vi. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born in Feb 1853 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States.
- vii. CAROLINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born in 1855 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- viii. ALICE MARY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Humphries and Cynthia Ann Garrett) was born on 18 Mar 1859 in Pleasant Hill, Montgomery, Indiana, USA. She died on 07 Jul 1902 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States.
- 

### Generation 4

19. **OLIVER<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1823 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Jul 1849 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. He married **CAROLINE STULL** (daughter of Charlotte Stull). She was born in 1828 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Jun 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. Oliver Humphries and Caroline Stull had the following children:
51. i. CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Humphries and Caroline Stull) was born on 29 Dec 1847 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1931 in Streator VA. She married SAMPSON FRIDLEY (son of Jesse Fridley and Julia Ann Bennett). He was born in Feb 1844 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1917.
- ii. LEE ALLEN HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver Humphries and Caroline Stull).
20. **ANDERSON (ALBERT)<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 23 Sep 1823 in Botetourt Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Nov 1886 in Nicholas, West Virginia. He married Mary Ann Bennett (daughter of John Bennett Sr. and Catherine Quickel) on 10 Jun 1845 in Allegheny Co, Virginia, United States. She was born on 12 Feb 1825 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1886 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett had the following children:
- i. JOHN JOHNNY<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett) was born in 1846 in Virginia, United States.
52. ii. LEE HUMPHRIES (son of Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett) was born on 10 Nov 1847 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He married Mary E Gilmer in 1878. She was born in Jul 1848 in Ohio.
53. iii. WILLIAM HARVEY HUMPHRIES (son of Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett) was born in Oct 1849 in Nicholas, (West) Virginia, United States. He died in 1925 in Pool, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He married Lucinda Ott (daughter of Michael Ott and Elizabeth) on 26 Sep 1872 in Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She was born on 01 Apr 1848 in Greenbrier Co, (West) Virginia, USA. She died on 04 May 1936 in Pool, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.
- iv. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett) was born in 1851 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Jan 1978? in Hinton, Summers, West Virginia, United States.
- v. MARTHA J HUMPHRIES (daughter of Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett) was born in 1853 in Virginia, United States.
- vi. RUFUS HUMPHRIES (son of Anderson (Albert) Humphries and Mary Ann Bennett) was born in Mar 1858 in West Virginia. He died on 04 May 1929 in Pool, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. He married Martha Drucilla Mattie Worledge (daughter of William B Worledge and Martha Frances Shackleford) on 15 Dec 1882 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1866 in Culpeper,, Virginia, USA. She died in 1951 in , Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.
21. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1827 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 10 Aug 1859 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Francis Shaeffer in 1854 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 22 May 1838 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1890 in Fayette, West Virginia, USA. John Humphries and Francis Shaeffer had the following children:
54. i. SARAH E<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of John Humphries and Francis Shaeffer) was born on 19 Oct 1855 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jul

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

1922 in Fayette, West Virginia. She married James Valentine Skaggs on 26 Jan 1871 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He was born on 25 Mar 1846 in Victor, Fayette, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

55. ii. JOSEPH HANSFORD HUMPHRIES (son of John Humphries and Francis Shaeffer) was born on 27 Aug 1857 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1926 in Mountain Cove, Anstead, Fayette Co., West Virginia ((null)). He married Mary Susan Steele on 24 Apr 1879 in Fayette, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Dec 1930 in Mountain Cove, Fayette, West Virginia, USA.
- iii. JOHN E HUMPHRIES (son of John Humphries and Francis Shaeffer) was born in Jul 1860 in Rich Patch Alleghany Co., VA USA.
22. **HARVEY<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys ( ), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 18 Feb 1830 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Jun 1870 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married (1) **ELIZABETH BOWEN** (daughter of Johnson Bowen and Nancy Harless) on 25 Jul 1868. She was born in 1843 in Virginia. She died in 1896. He married (2) **MARY JANE QUICKLE** on 13 Oct 1853. She was born on 22 Jan 1835 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Nov 1867 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Bowen had the following children:

- i. DAVIS B<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Bowen) was born in Nov 1870 in Virginia.
56. ii. CHARLES BURRESS HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Bowen) was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1964 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Martha Lou Pond in 1893. She was born in May 1877 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1965 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iii. RUTH S NANCY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Humphries and Elizabeth Bowen) was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Nicholas, West Virginia.

Harvey Humphries and Mary Jane Quickle had the following children:

57. iv. WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Humphries and Mary Jane Quickle) was born on 21 Jun 1856 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1927 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. He married Charlotte Malinda Bennett (daughter of John Bennett Sr. and Nancy Persinger) on 03 Oct 1878 in Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Feb 1927 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States.
58. v. JAMES OLIVER HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Humphries and Mary Jane Quickle) was born on 30 Jul 1862 in Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1936 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller in 1882. She was born on 23 Aug 1864 in Peter's Mountain, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 07 Dec 1932 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States.
23. **HENRY HARRISON<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys ( ), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 03 Jan 1836 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1921 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married (1) **SAMANTHA STEERS** in 1866. She was born in Nov 1842 in Bellfonte, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1927 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **MARY ANNE SIMMONS** (daughter of Ephraim Simmons and Rutha Caldwell) on 16 Sep 1858. She was born in 1818. She died in 1859 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers had the following children:

59. i. WILLIAM EVANS<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 07 Mar 1867 in Virginia. He died on 11 May 1939 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia (Crown Hill Cemetery, clifton Forge, Virginia). He married Bessie Haynes (daughter of Lucy Jane Haynes) in 1891. She was born on

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

25 Dec 1872 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Nov 1948 in Clifton Forge town, Alleghany, Virginia.

- ii. JOSEPH L HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born in 1869 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died in 1960 in Allegheny Co, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 91). He married CORA A. She was born in 1869 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1912 in Virginia, United States.
- iii. ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born in 1871.
- iv. JAROME HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born in 1872.
- v. MATTIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born in Apr 1872 in Virginia.
- vi. VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 20 Aug 1874 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 22 Feb 1958.
- vii. SUSAN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 04 Apr 1876 in Virginia. She died on 22 May 1930.
- 60. viii. ROBERT LINDSEY HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 01 Oct 1877 in Virginia. He died on 15 Jan 1945 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Daisy Gertrude Hayth on 22 Jan 1909 in Springwood, Botetourt County, Virginia. She was born on 27 Oct 1880 in Springwood, Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Jun 1963 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, United States.
- ix. MARTHA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born about 1879 in Virginia.
- 61. x. CHARLES ISAAC HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 08 Sep 1880 in Alleghany Co, Selma, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Oct 1954 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married MARY CURRY. She was born on 04 Mar 1884 in Virginia. She died in Jul 1959.
- 62. xi. DAVID HENRY HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 08 Jan 1882 in Clifton Forge, Virginia. He died in 1968 in Lawrence, Lawrence, Ohio, United States. He married ETTA MAE MILLER (daughter of J W Miller and Elizabeth Miller). She was born on 11 Aug 1883 in Clifton, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1948 in Hinton Ward, Summers, West Virginia, United States.
- xii. MARY G HUMPHRIES (daughter of Henry Harrison Humphries and Samantha Steers) was born on 25 Mar 1885 in Virginia. She died on 13 Jan 1961 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married PAUL G. LAWYER. He was born on 22 Feb 1879. He died on 26 Sep 1958 in Clifton Forge, Virginia.

Henry Harrison Humphries and Mary Anne Simmons had the following child:

- 63. xiii. EMORY B HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Mary Anne Simmons) was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died in 1922. He married Louisa Jane Humphries (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Hannah Mariah King) in 1891. She was born on 10 Jan 1850 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1904 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA.
- 24. **SAMPSON GRANT<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 10 Oct 1836 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Nov 1914 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married (1) **LOUISE CATHERINE ARRITT** on 13 Feb 1866 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She was born on 08 Jun 1837 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 23 Oct 1923 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married (2) **RUTHY M. QUICKLE**. She was born in Jan 1840. She died in Aug 1861. He married (3) **RUTH ANN BYER** on 05 Aug 1861 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1844 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1870 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt had the following children:

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- 64. i. MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt) was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1954 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Armentrout-Humphries Cemetery). She married James Michael Armentrout on 31 Mar 1892 in Potts Creek, Alleghany Co., VA. He was born on 09 Mar 1867 in Columbus, Smith Co., OH. He died on 03 Sep 1935 in Potts Creek, Alleghany Co., VA (Armentrout-Humphries Cemetery).
- 65. ii. JOHN WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son of Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt) was born on 11 May 1869 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Aug 1955 in Lynchburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States. He married Barbara Anne Hoke on 07 Feb 1894. She was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 20 May 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
- 66. iii. ELLIS COLEMAN HUMPHRIES (son of Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt) was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 31 Jul 1941 in Surber, Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He married (1) LULA FLORENCE REDMAN. She was born on 23 May 1882 in Virginia. She died on 23 Jan 1941 in Suber, Botetourt County, Virginia (Age at Death: 58). He married (2) GENEVA TUCKER (daughter of Danbury Tucker and Virginia Ann Arritt) on 12 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 13 May 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1901 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iv. DANIEL T HUMPHRIES (son of Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt) was born on 15 Apr 1873 in Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1943. He married MARY F. She was born in 1890 in Virginia.
- 67. v. LUCY M HUMPHRIES (daughter of Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt) was born on 17 May 1874 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Aug 1943. She married Cornelius P Weikel (son of Charles Tippet Weikel and Rebecca Baker) in 1893 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. He was born in Feb 1867 in Lillydale, Monroe, West Virginia, United States. He died in 1950 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- vi. LEE ANDREW EMANUEL HUMPHRIES (son of Sampson Grant Humphries and Louise Catherine Arritt) was born on 15 Mar 1877 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Oct 1885 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Sampson Grant Humphries and Ruth Ann Byer had the following child:

- 68. vii. SAMUEL GRANT HUMPHRIES (son of Sampson Grant Humphries and Ruth Ann Byer) was born in May 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1940 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married (1) MARY C. MCDANIEL in 1889. She was born on 24 May 1866 in Virginia. She died on 13 Dec 1929. He married (2) CORNELIA WILSONA DEMARCE WOLFE. She was born on 27 May 1865 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Jul 1888 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
25. **CHARLES KING<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in Oct 1838 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Dec 1900 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Nancy M Simmons (daughter of Ephraim Simmons and Rutha Caldwell) on 02 Aug 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born on 23 Oct 1827 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Dec 1911 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons had the following children:

- 69. i. HEZEKIAH GABRIEL<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born on 24 Jul 1860 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 17 Jan 1916 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married FRANCIS ANN FRIDLEY (daughter of William H Fridley and Martha Anne C). She was born on 27 Apr 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1920 in Virginia, United States.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

70. ii. RUTHIE ANN E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born on 05 Dec 1861 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 May 1928 in Turkey Knob, Fayette, West Virginia. She married Oliver Green Humphries (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) in 1879 in West Virginia, United States. He was born on 09 Feb 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1921 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia.
- iii. JOHN W HUMPHRIES (son of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born on 28 Jun 1864 in Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1891 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iv. JAMES T HUMPHRIES (son of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born on 14 Jun 1867 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1868 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- v. GEORGE DAVIS HUMPHRIES (son of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born in Oct 1869. He died in 1874 in Boiling Spring Twp., Alleghany, Virginia.
- vi. MATTISON W HUMPHRIES (son of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born on 11 Jan 1875 in Alleghany Co. Virginia, United States. He died on 27 May 1893 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- vii. LEONIA HUMPHRIES (adopted daughter of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) was born in May 1888 in Virginia.
- viii. UNKNOWN CHILD HUMPHRIES (child of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons).
26. **DAVIS MORTON<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 29 Jul 1842 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1918 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Jane Byer on 17 Apr 1864 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 02 Oct 1837 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1924 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer had the following children:
71. i. HARRIETT DOVIE GRANVILLE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Alleghany Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Jul 1946 in Alleghany Co, VA. She married John William Henry Wolfe on 04 Jan 1881 in Clifton Forge, VA. He was born on 11 Jun 1862 in Mn m n. He died on 08 Jul 1921 in Alleghany Co, VA.
72. ii. RUTHA ARAMINTA ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) was born on 05 Jan 1871 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1928 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married (1) HUGH PAYNE TUCKER (son of James William Tucker and Basha Nixon Hepler) on 17 Jan 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Aug 1924 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married (2) JOHN W. HUFFMAN.
73. iii. SAMUEL WILLIAM LUCAS "LUKE" HUMPHRIES (son of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) was born on 25 May 1873 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1920. He married Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) on 01 Oct 1893. She was born on 22 Feb 1877 in Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 1923.
- iv. GEORGE H. E. HUMPHRIES (son of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) was born in Aug 1875. He died on 10 Feb 1877.
74. v. LOUIE VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) was born on 13 Apr 1878 in Alleghany Co., VA. She died on 16 Dec 1967 in Salem, Salem, Virginia, United States of America. She married John William Bradshaw (son of Henry A. E. Bradshaw and Martha Jane Redman) in 1895. He was born on 05 Oct 1869 in Botetourt Co., VA.
27. **WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 27 Apr 1828 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 19 May 1908 in Alleghany, Virginia, United

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

States. He married Hannah Mariah King (daughter of William King) in 1850. She was born on 10 Feb 1832 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Jul 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

William Allen Humphries and Hannah Mariah King had the following children:

- 75. i. LOUISA JANE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Hannah Mariah King) was born on 10 Jan 1850 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1904 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA. She married (1) GILES M SMITH (son of John Crockett Smith and Susannah B Harless). He was born on 04 Sep 1845 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany Co. Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Nov 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Age: 42). She married (2) EMORY B HUMPHRIES (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Mary Anne Simmons) in 1891. He was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died in 1922.
  - 76. ii. EUNICE ANN HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Hannah Mariah King) was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 11 Sep 1918 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married James Robert Wilson (son of Abraham F. Wilson and Sarah Jane Slaughter) in 1874 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born in Apr 1855 in Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died in 1929.
28. **LOGAN SMITH<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 04 Mar 1830 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 22 Jun 1893. He married **SARAH ELIZABETH MATHENEY**. She was born in Aug 1844 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1929 in Virginia, USA.

Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM C<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) was born on 21 Oct 1855 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Jun 1862 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - 77. ii. ROBERT MONTAGUE HUMPHRIES (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) was born on 12 Aug 1857 in Virginia. He died on 28 Feb 1939 in Virginia, United States. He married LULA R. She was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Mar 1909 in Virginia, USA.
  - iii. JOSEPH L HUMPHRIES (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) was born on 20 Aug 1864 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Mar 1866 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - 78. iv. EUNICE ALLIE C HUMPHRIES (daughter of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) was born in Feb 1867 in Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1930 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married Cyrus Morgan Bush (son of Andrew C. Bush and Martha Ann Patsey Harmon) about 1888. He was born in Jan 1860 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He died in 1937.
  - 79. v. JAMES L HUMPHRIES (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) was born on 06 Feb 1869 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Virginia, United States. He married LAVONA ADILINE. She was born on 08 Jul 1884 in Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1945 in Virginia, United States.
  - 80. vi. ALLEN BYRD HUMPHRIES SR (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) was born on 15 Mar 1876 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 24 Feb 1938 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Ida Estelle Humphries (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) on 19 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1947 in Alleghany Co VA.
29. **CHARLES LEE<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 17 Nov 1831 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 Apr 1917 in Richpatch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Rebecca B Stull (daughter of James Stull and Hannah King) on 27 Jul 1852 in Allegheny, Virginia. She was born on 01 Aug 1836 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Apr 1919 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States.

Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull had the following children:



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

- i. JAMES H<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Richpatch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1863 in Richpatch, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
- ii. INFANT DAUGHTER HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born in 1855 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1855 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- iii. SARAH J HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 18 Sep 1856 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Sep 1863 in Alleghany, Virginia.
- 81. iv. OLIVER GREEN HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 09 Feb 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1921 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Ruthie Ann E Humphries (daughter of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) in 1879 in West Virginia, United States. She was born on 05 Dec 1861 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 May 1928 in Turkey Knob, Fayette, West Virginia.
- 82. v. DANIEL J HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 18 Sep 1861 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1892 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah F Leffel (daughter of Samuel Leffel and Sarah A Craft) on 18 Oct 1882. She was born on 08 Jan 1866 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Mar 1939 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
- vi. LUCY A E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born in 1862 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died after 1880.
- 83. vii. CHARLES WESLEY "HICK" HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1944 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Ann Hambrick (daughter of Anderson Hambrick) on 28 May 1885. She was born on 03 Jul 1863 in Botetourt County, Virginia, U.S.A.. She died on 11 Nov 1946 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA.
- 84. viii. JENETTE ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 31 Oct 1866 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Jun 1909 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married SAMUEL CARL BUSH (son of Andrew C. Bush and Martha Ann Patsey Harmon). He was born on 01 May 1854 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1930 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- ix. EUNICE CLARA B HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born in Nov 1869 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Aug 1900 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married WILLIAM J LEFFEL.
- 85. x. CLAUDIUS B. "CLAUDE" HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 15 Apr 1872 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Oct 1917 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson on 19 Sep 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born in May 1877 in Bath Co., VA..
- 86. xi. GEORGE PAYNE HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 23 Jun 1874 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died on 22 Mar 1944 in Alleghany Co, Selma, Virginia, United States. He married MARY MAGDALINE PAXTON. She was born on 28 Dec 1881 in Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1954 in Virginia, USA.
- xii. EMMA B HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born in 1876 in Virginia. She died in 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
- 87. xiii. AMMA BELLE "MARTHEY" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 05 Sep 1876 in Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 17 Jun 1958 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 81). She married Harvey Alford Persinger Sr (son of Robert Lee Persinger and Delilah Marjaret Helmintoller) on 27 Sep 1894 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He was born on 23 Mar 1874 in

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Jul 1944 in Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 70).

88. xiv. ORVILLE LEE "BUD" HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 May 1964 in Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) on 27 Sep 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1969 in Virginia, USA.
- xv. MARY PEARL HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) was born on 08 Feb 1882 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 May 1906.
30. **ALMIRA VIRGINIA "JENNIE"<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1834 in Alleghany, VA.. She died on 30 Apr 1895 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia (Age: 58). She married Samuel Willard (son of Henry Willard and Jane) on 31 Dec 1855 in Covington, Virginia. He was born in Nov 1834 in Halifax, VA. He died in 1908.
- Samuel Willard and Almira Virginia "Jennie" Humphries had the following children:
89. i. EUNICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> WILLARD (daughter of Samuel Willard and Almira Virginia "Jennie" Humphries) was born in Apr 1867 in Virginia. She died in 1935 in Alleghany Co VA. She married (1) JOHN DAVIS BUSH (son of Andrew C. Bush and Martha Ann Patsey Harmon) in 1894. He was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Oct 1932 in Alleghany Co., VA. She married (2) GEORGE LEFFEL. He was born in Virginia. He died in 1894 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM WILLARD (son of Samuel Willard and Almira Virginia "Jennie" Humphries) was born in Jul 1895 in Alleghany Co., VA.
- iii. LAURA WILLARD (daughter of Samuel Willard and Almira Virginia "Jennie" Humphries).
31. **JANETTE CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 18 Nov 1847 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1885 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Death Age: 37). She married (1) **JACOB LEWIS FRIDLEY** on 26 Nov 1868 in Jessee Humphries residence, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born on 24 Aug 1844 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1926 in Nitro, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She married (2) **J.L. FRIDLEY**.
- Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries had the following children:
- i. JOSEPHENE<sup>5</sup> FRIDLEY (daughter of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born about 1870 in Alleghany co, Va.
- ii. JAMES P FRIDLEY (son of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born about 1872 in Virginia.
- iii. ALLIE MAY FRIDLEY (daughter of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born about 1874 in Alleghany co, Va.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIAM FRIDLEY (son of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born on 30 Nov 1875 in Blue Springs Run, Alleghany co, Va. He died on 13 Mar 1949 in Covington, Alleghany co, Va.
- v. EUNICE GERTRUDE FRIDLEY (daughter of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born in 1877 in Alleghany co, Va.
- vi. RUTHA ELIZABETH FRIDLEY (daughter of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born about 1879 in Alleghany co, Va.
- vii. JESSE L FRIDLEY (son of Jacob Lewis Fridley and Janette Catherine Humphries) was born in 1882 in Alleghany co, Va.
32. **HUGH PAYNE<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in Nov 1851 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 19 Aug 1916 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

married Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft (daughter of Philip N Craft and Rosanna Rule) on 01 Apr 1873 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born on 17 Nov 1851 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Mar 1947 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.

Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft had the following children:

90. i. ROSA "ROSIE" LEE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) was born on 26 Feb 1874 in Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 15 Aug 1962 in Virginia, USA. She married JONAS LEONARD SIMMONS. He was born on 14 Jun 1888 in Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Mar 1940 in Virginia, USA.
  91. ii. JESSE LAYNE HUMPHRIES (son of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) was born on 04 Jun 1875 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1936 in Virginia, USA. He married Georgia W. Persinger (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) in 1900. She was born in Jul 1883 in Virginia. She died in Oct 1970 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - iii. ALMIRA "ALLIE" F HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) was born on 24 Jan 1877 in Virginia. She died on 27 May 1968 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  92. iv. CORA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) was born on 08 Jul 1882 in Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1925 in Virginia, USA. She married JONAS LEONARD SIMMONS. He was born on 14 Jun 1888 in Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Mar 1940 in Virginia, USA.
  - v. VIDA A HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) was born in May 1884 in Virginia.
  - vi. LATHA "LACIE" ELMER HUMPHRIES (son of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) was born on 10 Mar 1893 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 04 Mar 1975 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
33. **VIRGINIA ANN<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John R<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys ( ), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfryes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 08 Jun 1835 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Apr 1917 in Brownville, West Virginia, United States. She married Joseph Marshall Cheuvront on 29 Jun 1854. He was born on 09 Apr 1830 in West Columbia, Mason, West Virginia, United States. He died on 19 May 1910 in ILL, Brownville, West Virginia, United States.

Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries had the following children:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>5</sup> CHEUVROUT (daughter of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 11 May 1855 in Big Bend, Calhoun, West Virginia, United States. She died on 15 May 1906 in California, United States.
- ii. EVA BELLE CHEUVROUT (daughter of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 16 Sep 1857 in Big Bend, Calhoun, West Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1928 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, United States.
- iii. MARTHA IDA CHEUVROUT (daughter of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 06 Jan 1860 in Goodhope, Harrison, West Virginia, United States. She died on 23 Feb 1914.
- iv. CHARLES MARSHALL CHEUVROUT (son of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 22 Feb 1862 in Goodhope, Harrison, West Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1943 in Annamoriah, Calhoun, West Virginia, United States.
- v. ALBERT BEAUREGARD CHEUVROUT (son of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 02 Feb 1866 in Syracuse, Meigs, Ohio, United States. He died on 24 Oct 1952 in Oblong, Crawford, Illinois, United States.
- vi. JAMES ELLIS CHEUVROUT (son of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 17 Jan 1869 in Burnings Springs, Wetzel, West Virginia,

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

United States. He died on 09 Jun 1909 in United States.

- vii. SARAH ELIZA CHEUVRONT (daughter of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 09 Aug 1871 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Aug 1949.
- viii. ANNA ELIZABETH CHEUVRONT (daughter of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 03 Jul 1874 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 23 Apr 1959.
- ix. ROBERT SAUL CHEUVRONT (son of Joseph Marshall Cheuvront and Virginia Ann Humphries) was born on 15 Oct 1877 in Big Bend, Calhoun, West Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

34. **MARTHA E<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John R<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 06 May 1840 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 11 Jan 1898 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She married Archibald F. Gibbs on 27 Oct 1859 in Mason City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Jun 1840 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Mar 1913 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, USA.

Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries had the following children:

- i. JONAS A.<sup>5</sup> GIBBS (son of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1861 in West Virginia.
- ii. WILLIAM L. GIBBS (son of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1866 in West Virginia.
- iii. JOHN H. GIBBS (son of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1868 in West Virginia.
- iv. MARY C. GIBBS (daughter of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1868 in West Virginia.
- v. EVVA L. GIBBS (daughter of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1871 in West Virginia.
- vi. JAMES E. GIBBS (son of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1873 in West Virginia.
- vii. MARTHA C GIBBS (daughter of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born on 11 Mar 1876 in Mason City, Mason, West Virginia, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1926 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, USA.
- viii. CHARLES H. GIBBS (son of Archibald F. Gibbs and Martha E Humphries) was born in 1879 in West Virginia.

35. **LOUVENIA<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John R<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 05 Oct 1847 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She died on 20 May 1919 in Owattona, Steele, Minnesota, United States. She married William Elihu Loomis on 27 Dec 1866 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 25 Mar 1846 in Dearborn, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 May 1906 in Birchwood, Washburn County, Wisconsin, USA.

William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WILLIE ARTHUR<sup>5</sup> LOOMIS (son of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born on 11 Oct 1867 in Hartford City, Mason County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1868 in Kanawha City, Kanawha County, West Virginia, USA.
- ii. WILBUR FISK LOOMIS (son of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born on 22 Apr 1871 in West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1969 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, USA.
- iii. CARLIN BOLTON LOOMIS (son of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born on 19 May 1875 in Pruntytown County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1877 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. FINIS GOFF LOOMIS (son of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 23 Jun 1877 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Jan 1919 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, USA.

- v. NELLIE M LOOMIS (daughter of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born on 03 Feb 1879 in Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1957 in Freeport, Stephenson County, Illinois, USA.
- vi. LOVENIA MARSH LOOMIS (daughter of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born on 29 May 1882 in Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1882 in Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, USA.
- vii. MARY HUMPHRIES LOOMIS (daughter of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born on 19 Jun 1887 in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, USA. She died in Dec 1976 in Stillwater, Washington County, Minnesota, USA.
- viii. CLINTON B LOOMIS (son of William Elihu Loomis and Louvenia Humphries) was born in Oct 1890 in North Dakota.

36. **JOHN W<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John R<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 03 Jun 1850 in Hartford, Mason, West Virginia, USA. He married Mary Ann Hester in 1871. She was born on 03 Mar 1852 in Ohio.

John W Humphries and Mary Ann Hester had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of John W Humphries and Mary Ann Hester) was born about 1873 in Illinois.
- ii. LUCY HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Mary Ann Hester) was born about 1875 in Illinois.
- iii. ROSIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Mary Ann Hester) was born in Oct 1882 in Illinois.
- iv. PEARL HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Mary Ann Hester) was born in May 1884 in Illinois.
- v. EVA BEIL HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Mary Ann Hester) was born in Sep 1892 in Arkansas.

37. **JAMES EARNEST<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John R<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 14 Jul 1853 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Apr 1918 in Hartford City, Mason, West Virginia, United States. He married Emma Boyce on 08 Mar 1881 in Mason, West Virginia, USA. She was born in Jan 1858 in West Virginia.

James Earnest Humphries and Emma Boyce had the following children:

- i. ESTELLA S<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of James Earnest Humphries and Emma Boyce) was born in Jan 1882 in West Virginia.
- ii. GRACE HUMPHRIES (daughter of James Earnest Humphries and Emma Boyce) was born in Oct 1885 in West Virginia.
- iii. GEORGE HUMPHRIES (son of James Earnest Humphries and Emma Boyce) was born in Aug 1888 in West Virginia.

38. **ISABELLE J<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1835 in Ohio, United States. She married **REID**.

Reid and Isabelle J Humphries had the following children:

- i. MATTIE<sup>5</sup> REID (daughter of Reid and Isabelle J Humphries).
- ii. LULU REID (daughter of Reid and Isabelle J Humphries).

39. **ISHUM<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 06 Dec 1837 in Ohio, United States. He married **EMILY HUMPHRIES**. She was born about 1840 in Ohio.

Ishum Humphries and Emily Humphries had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Ishum Humphries and Emily Humphries) was

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

born about 1863 in Indiana.

93. ii. JOHN C HUMPHRIES (son of Ishum Humphries and Emily Humphries) was born in Aug 1869 in Indiana. He married FANNIE. She was born about 1874 in Indiana.
40. **MARTHA E<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 29 May 1838 in Ohio. She died on 08 May 1911 in Jay, Indiana, United States (Age: 72). She married James Thweat Stanton on 02 Apr 1863 in Jay, Indiana, United States. He was born on 09 Jun 1818 in Ohio. He died on 14 May 1901 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States.

James Thweat Stanton and Martha E Humphries had the following children:

- i. ETHAN K<sup>5</sup> STANTON (son of James Thweat Stanton and Martha E Humphries) was born in Jan 1848 in Ohio. He died on 17 Oct 1914 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States.
  - ii. ALBERT CLIFTON STANTON (son of James Thweat Stanton and Martha E Humphries) was born about 1866 in Indiana.
  - iii. LEW E. STANTON (daughter of James Thweat Stanton and Martha E Humphries) was born about 1868 in Indiana.
41. **MARY G<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1841 in Ohio, United States. She died on 23 Jun 1905 in Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, United States. She married Ira Pingry on 30 Sep 1861. He was born on 24 May 1830. He died on 15 Oct 1905.

Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries had the following children:

- i. GENEVA MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> PINGRY (daughter of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries) was born on 29 May 1885.
  - ii. VALENTINE FLAUDING PINGRY (daughter of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
  - iii. SARAH PINGRY (daughter of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
  - iv. NELLIE M. PINGRY (daughter of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
  - v. JOHNNY PINGRY (son of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
  - vi. FRANK MARION PINGRY (son of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
  - vii. EMMA PINGRY (daughter of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
  - viii. CHAROLETTE HELEN PINGRY (daughter of Ira Pingry and Mary G Humphries).
42. **SARAH G<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 30 Oct 1844 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1923 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States. She married William R Nelson in 1863. He was born on 09 Jun 1840 in Ohio, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1925 in Jay, Indiana, USA.

William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> NELSON (son of William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries) was born about 1864 in Indiana, USA.
  - ii. OLLIE J NELSON (daughter of William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries) was born about 1868 in Indiana.
  - iii. EDDIE NELSON (son of William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries) was born about 1870 in Indiana.
  - iv. PEARLEY NELSON (daughter of William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries) was born about 1876 in Indiana.
  - v. WILLIE NELSON (son of William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries) was born about 1879 in Indiana.
  - vi. FREDRIC R NELSON (son of William R Nelson and Sarah G Humphries) was born in Jul 1886 in Indiana.
43. **MARGARET A VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

1847 in Ohio, United States. She died on 27 May 1910. She married John A. Conkle on 14 Apr 1872. He died on 27 May 1910.

John A. Conkle and Margaret A Virginia Humphries had the following children:

- i. MAUDE ETHEL<sup>5</sup> CONKLE (daughter of John A. Conkle and Margaret A Virginia Humphries).
- ii. MATTIE GLADYS CONKLE (daughter of John A. Conkle and Margaret A Virginia Humphries).

44. **WILLIAM ALLEN<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 12 Apr 1851 in Jackson, Jackson, Ohio, United States. He died on 31 Aug 1923 in Portland Jay County, Indiana (Age: 72). He married Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur (daughter of Benjamin Duncan MacArthur and L Catherine Smith) on 12 Jun 1833. She was born on 11 May 1858 in Ohio. She died in 1927.

William Allen Humphries and Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur had the following children:

94. i. HARVEY CHESTER<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of William Allen Humphries and Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur) was born on 04 Jul 1881 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States. He died on 17 Jul 1922 in Portland Jay, Indiana, USA. He married Jessie Bernice Wilson (daughter of Andrew Jackson Wilson and Elizabeth Catherine Davidson) on 10 May 1905. She was born on 09 Feb 1884. She died on 02 Jul 1963.
  95. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur) was born on 05 Jan 1883 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1962 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA (Age: 79). She married Edwin Byron Townsend (son of Edward Seldon Townsend and Rose Elliott Bailey) in Jun 1908. He was born on 17 Jul 1877 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1952 in Williamstown, Wood, West Virginia, USA (Age: 75).
  - iii. LETITIA CATHERINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur) was born on 12 Nov 1884 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1926.
  96. iv. CALVIN HILL HUMPHRIES (son of William Allen Humphries and Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur) was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Jay, Indiana. He died in Nov 1963. He married ENOLA LENORA ALLEN (daughter of Noah Alvadore Allen and Rebecca Ann Bickel). She was born on 08 Feb 1897 in Jay, Indiana, United States. She died in Jan 1988 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States of America.
  - v. MARY IRENE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Genieve Margaret "Gennie" MacArthur) was born on 23 Jan 1898 in Indiana. She died in Jul 1987.
45. **SARAH<sup>4</sup> TERRY PERSINGER** (Charlotte<sup>3</sup> Persinger, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Henry Myers) was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Mar 1900 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., VA.. She married Achilles Dew (son of William Dew and Mary Polly Flora) on 01 Apr 1862 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He was born on 28 Jan 1807 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Sep 1870 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger had the following children:
- i. IRA<sup>5</sup> DEW (son of Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger) was born in Sep 1860 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died in 1928.
  - ii. JOHN DEW (son of Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger) was born in Jul 1862 in Allegheny, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1905.
  - iii. MELISSA BROWN PERSINGER DEW (daughter of Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger) was born in 1864 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  97. iv. MARY CATHERINE DEW (daughter of Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger) was born on 01 Jul 1866 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1945. She married Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson (son of William M. (Major) Robinson and Elizabeth Sively) on 29 Dec 1886 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

in May 1846 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1933 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

- v. JULIUS HENRY DEW (son of Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger) was born in Jul 1868 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He died in 1936.
  - vi. WILLIAM DAVID DEW (son of Achilles Dew and Sarah Terry Persinger) was born in Apr 1871 in Alleghany Co., VA..
46. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born on 23 Aug 1842 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1925 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Harriett Elizabeth Haynes on 07 Sep 1825 in Alleghany County. She was born on 24 Sep 1844 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, VA, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1931 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes had the following children:

- i. CHARLES W<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER (son of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) was born about 1867 in Virginia. He died on 27 Jul 1897.
  - ii. MARY ANN PERSINGER (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) was born about 1869 in Virginia. She died in 1950.
  - iii. HENRY P PERSINGER (son of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) was born about 1872 in Virginia. He died on 08 Mar 1936.
  - iv. EMMA F PERSINGER (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) was born about 1876 in Virginia. She died in 1950.
98. v. SARAH LAVINA "VINEY" PERSINGER (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1969 in Virginia, USA. She married Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) on 27 Sep 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 May 1964 in Virginia, USA.
99. vi. GEORGIA W. PERSINGER (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) was born in Jul 1883 in Virginia. She died in Oct 1970 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States of America. She married Jesse Layne Humphries (son of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) in 1900. He was born on 04 Jun 1875 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1936 in Virginia, USA.
47. **JAMES WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER** (William John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, William John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died on 01 Dec 1952 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married Louisa Catherine Wilson (daughter of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) in 1898. She was born about 1877 in Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1951 in Allegany Co, Virginia, United States.

James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson had the following children:

- i. RACHEL S.<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 08 Jul 1899 in Alleghany Co. Virginia. She died on 02 Dec 1977 in Alleghany Co. Virginia.
100. ii. VIRGIE ELLA PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 27 Sep 1900 in Alleghany Co. Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1972 in Cliff Dale, Alleghany Co., Virginia. She married CHARLES HENRY CECIL PERSINGER. He was born on 03 Aug 1900 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1965 in Logan, West Virginia, United States.
- iii. HOWARD L. PERSINGER (son of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 20 Jan 1902 in Alleghany Co. Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1919 in Alleghanaey Co., Virginia.
  - iv. MINNIE E. PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Alleghanaey Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Mar 1977 in Alleghany Co. Virginia.
  - v. EMMETT L. PERSINGER (son of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine



---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Wilson) was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia. He died on 07 Oct 1906 in Alleghaney Co., Virginia.

- vi. ROY WILLIAM PERSINGER (son of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 10 Jun 1909 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia. He died on 08 Jul 1978 in Laurel, Maryland, USA.
- vii. NORA R PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born about 1918 in Virginia. She died in 1990 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.

48. **WILLIAM CARPER<sup>4</sup> PERSINGER** (Charles Anderson<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Charles Anderson<sup>3</sup>, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born on 03 Jan 1853 in Alleghany Co., VA.. He died on 24 Aug 1925. He married **ALICE ARRINGTON**. She was born in 1883 in Virginia, United States.

William Carper Persinger and Alice Arrington had the following children:

- i. ALMA RAE<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of William Carper Persinger and Alice Arrington) was born on 15 Aug 1904 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Oct 1994 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- ii. MARGARITTA PERSINGER (daughter of William Carper Persinger and Alice Arrington) was born in 1907 in Allegheny Co, Virginia, United States.
- iii. MARGARET PERSINGER (daughter of William Carper Persinger and Alice Arrington) was born in 1910.
- iv. CHARLES EUGENE PERSINGER (son of William Carper Persinger and Alice Arrington) was born in 1922. He died in 1985.

49. **JOHN W<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 14 Jun 1843 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States. He died on 02 Jun 1875 in Indiana, USA (Killed at Alfont, Indiana in a train accident.). He married Malinda Lina Taylor on 23 Jan 1866 in Hancock, Indiana. She was born in 1847 in Virginia, United States.

John W Humphries and Malinda Lina Taylor had the following children:

- i. MAUD MYRTLE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Malinda Lina Taylor) was born in 1867.
- ii. MINNIE MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Malinda Lina Taylor) was born in 1867 in Indiana, United States.
- iii. ESTELLE IDONA STELLA HUMPHRIES (daughter of John W Humphries and Malinda Lina Taylor) was born on 03 May 1871 in Indiana. She died in 1958.

50. **JAMES H<sup>4</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 05 Oct 1845 in Henry, Henry, Indiana, United States. He died on 23 Aug 1880. He married Sarah Ellen Alexander on 06 Nov 1866. She was born on 25 Dec 1849 in Alfont, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1889 in Indiana, United States.

James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander had the following children:

- i. HENRIETTA "ETTA"<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander) was born on 03 Nov 1867 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1939 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- 101. ii. WILLIAM H. HUMPHRIES (son of James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander) was born on 24 Nov 1870 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States. He married Eva Minerva Gibson on 23 Dec 1895 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She was born in Dec 1876 in Indiana.
- iii. KATY "KATIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander) was born on 06 Mar 1873 in Alfont, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- iv. GRETIE "GRETTA" HUMPHRIES (daughter of James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander) was born on 05 Aug 1876 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States.
- v. JOHN W HUMPHRIES (son of James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander) was

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

born on 22 Jan 1879 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States.

- vi. PEARL I. FRANCES HUMPHRIES (daughter of James H Humphries and Sarah Ellen Alexander) was born on 01 Jan 1881 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States. She died on 02 Dec 1974.

---

### Generation 5

- 51. **CHARLOTTE ANN<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Oliver<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 29 Dec 1847 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1931 in Streater VA. She married **SAMPSON FRIDLEY** (son of Jesse Fridley and Julia Ann Bennett). He was born in Feb 1844 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1917.

Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries had the following children:

- i. SALLY<sup>6</sup> FRIDLEY (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born in 1871. She died in 1898.
  - ii. SARAH FRIDLEY (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born in 1872.
  - 102. iii. JOHN SAMUEL FRIDLEY (son of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born on 01 Jul 1874 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1963 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King (daughter of George King and Mary) in 1892. She was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Virginia. She died on 21 Apr 1924.
  - iv. HENRY FRIDLEY (son of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born in 1878 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1960.
  - v. HEZEKIAH FRIDLEY (son of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born on 02 Aug 1880 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1961 in Big Ridge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - vi. LELIA BELLE FRIDLEY (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born in 1882. She died in 1961.
  - 103. vii. DELIA PEARL FRIDLEY (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born in Jun 1882 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1946 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married Vess Vernon Humphries (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) in 1905. He was born on 15 Oct 1885 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1970 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - viii. BLANCHE FRIDLEY (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) was born in 1892. She died in 1960.
- 52. **LEE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Anderson (Albert)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 10 Nov 1847 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1904 in Cherokee, Kansas, USA. He married Mary E Gilmer in 1878. She was born in Jul 1848 in Ohio.

Lee Humphries and Mary E Gilmer had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Lee Humphries and Mary E Gilmer) was born in 1869 in Illinois, United States.
  - ii. WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son of Lee Humphries and Mary E Gilmer) was born in 1872 in Missouri, United States.
  - iii. ALICE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Lee Humphries and Mary E Gilmer) was born in 1879 in Virginia.
- 53. **WILLIAM HARVEY<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Anderson (Albert)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born in Oct 1849 in Nicholas, (West) Virginia, United States. He died in 1925 in Pool, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. He married Lucinda Ott (daughter of Michael Ott and Elizabeth) on 26 Sep 1872 in Greenbrier Co., West Virginia. She was born on 01 Apr 1848 in Greenbrier Co, (West) Virginia, USA. She died on 04 May 1936 in Pool, Nicholas Co., West Virginia.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott had the following children:

104. i. MARTIN LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Feb 1960 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He married Mary Elizabeth Bennett on 20 Dec 1895 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 16 Feb 1960 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- ii. WALTER CLOWNEY HUMPHRIES (son of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 28 Feb 1878 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Mar 1934 in Kanawha, West Virginia (Died due to explosion).
105. iii. LILBURN NELSON HUMPHRIES (son of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 17 Aug 1880 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Aug 1968 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. He married Eva Emery Hanniok on 03 Oct 1904 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She was born about 1884 in West Virginia.
106. iv. RUTH BELL RUTHIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1930 in Clay, West Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Jefferson Arthur in 1908 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Jun 1885 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died before 1920 in West Virginia, USA.
107. v. SADIE LEDONA HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Feb 1968 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. She married Cornelius Wesley Dorsey on 11 May 1904 in Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Jun 1881 in Bruce, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1928 in Montgomery, Fayette, West Virginia, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH ANN LIZZIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Feb 1968 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.
- vii. LELIA CLINGMAN HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott) was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Pool, Nicholas Co., West Virginia. She died on 04 Oct 1969 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married IRVIN STARLING AMICK.
- viii. HARVEY HUMPHRIES (son of William Harvey Humphries and Lucinda Ott).
54. **SARAH E<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 19 Oct 1855 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jul 1922 in Fayette, West Virginia. She married James Valentine Skaggs on 26 Jan 1871 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He was born on 25 Mar 1846 in Victor, Fayette, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Dec 1919 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries had the following children:

- i. FRANCES A FANNIE<sup>6</sup> SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 16 Feb 1872 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1946 in West Virginia, United States.
- ii. LEORA J SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 14 Feb 1875 in Victor, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- iii. CORDELIA AGNES SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 23 Nov 1878 in Victor, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- iv. ELMIRA J SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 18 Mar 1881 in Victor, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- v. SABINA E SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- vi. EVALINE SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born in 1884 in West Virginia.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. HESTER E SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 02 Oct 1885 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  - viii. GUY ALFRED SKAGGS (son of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 29 Oct 1887 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  - ix. STELLA MAY SKAGGS (daughter of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 20 Aug 1890 in Sugar Creek, West Virginia, United States.
  - 108. x. BASIL DICKERSON SKAGGS (son of James Valentine Skaggs and Sarah E Humphries) was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Nov 1954 in Cincinnati, Ohio USA. He married (1) BERTHA ARBUTIS COLE. She was born in 1897 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 30 May 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. He married (2) OLIVE D. She was born in 1907. She died on 23 Nov 1983 in Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital.
55. **JOSEPH HANSFORD<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 27 Aug 1857 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1926 in Mountain Cove, Ansted, Fayette Co., West Virginia ((null)). He married Mary Susan Steele on 24 Apr 1879 in Fayette, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 19 Jun 1860 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Dec 1930 in Mountain Cove, Fayette, West Virginia, USA.
- Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele had the following children:
- 109. i. THEODORE EMORY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Jan 1959 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 79). He married (1) HATTIE GARRETT STEED on 25 Dec 1900 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 04 May 1883 in Perry Township, Lawrence, Ohio. She died on 05 Sep 1952 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia. He married (2) LAURA RUSSIE WOOD. She was born on 25 Feb 1900 in Victor, Fayette, West Virginia. She died on 18 Apr 1982 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia.
  - 110. ii. LAURA F HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 19 Sep 1881 in West Virginia. She married AUGUSTUS P SKAGGS. He was born in 1881 in West Virginia. He died after 1930.
  - 111. iii. FRANCIS GERTRUDE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 04 Oct 1883 in MT Cove, Fayette, West Virginia. She died on 29 Mar 1957 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. She married George Floyd Skaggs on 08 Dec 1904 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He was born on 27 Jan 1882 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1973.
  - 112. iv. FLORENCE EDITH HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Romont, West Virginia. She died on 06 Jul 1951 in Ansted, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States (11:45 amHeart attack). She married LEE ANTHONY PASCAL OWEN SKAGGS. He was born on 22 Aug 1882 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Feb 1960 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  - 113. v. ROYAL "ROY" ALFRED HUMPHRIES (son of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 04 May 1888 in Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1918. He married IDA MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley). She was born on 11 Jan 1888 in Virginia. She died on 16 Jun 1958 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 70).
  - vi. JOHN HOWARD HUMPHRIES (son of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 06 Sep 1893 in Fayette, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Jun 1917 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  - vii. ALICE J HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 20 Feb 1896 in Rich Creek, West Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Apr 1912 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
  - viii. ORPAKA J. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Steele) was born in 1898 in West Virginia, United States.

- ix. NOCA RUTH HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 05 Sep 1899 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1966 in Powellton, Fayette, West Virginia, United States of America.
- x. ESTHER HUMPHRIES (daughter of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele) was born on 05 Feb 1902 in West Virginia, United States. She died in Jun 1981 in Powellton, Fayette, West Virginia, United States of America.
- xi. HUMPHRIES (son of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele).

56. **CHARLES BURRESS<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 25 Aug 1875 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1964 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Martha Lou Pond in 1893. She was born in May 1877 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1965 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Charles Burress Humphries and Martha Lou Pond had the following children:

- i. HARVEY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Charles Burress Humphries and Martha Lou Pond) was born in 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1925 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- ii. ELSIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Burress Humphries and Martha Lou Pond) was born about 1910 in West Virginia. She died in 1942 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iii. MAMIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Burress Humphries and Martha Lou Pond) was born on 03 Nov 1912 in Greenville, Augusta, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Aug 1991 in Greenville, Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- iv. LILLIAN C HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Burress Humphries and Martha Lou Pond) was born on 17 May 1914 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Apr 1978 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

57. **WILLIAM HENRY<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 21 Jun 1856 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Apr 1927 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. He married Charlotte Malinda Bennett (daughter of John Bennett Sr. and Nancy Persinger) on 03 Oct 1878 in Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Feb 1927 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States.

William Henry Humphries and Charlotte Malinda Bennett had the following children:

- i. EMMA BELLE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Henry Humphries and Charlotte Malinda Bennett) was born in Jul 1879 in Virginia, United States. She died on 28 May 1943 in Craig, Virginia, United States.
- ii. NANCY J HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Henry Humphries and Charlotte Malinda Bennett) was born on 28 Jun 1881 in Virginia, United States. She died on 22 Jun 1956.
- iii. MARY S HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Henry Humphries and Charlotte Malinda Bennett) was born on 16 Jun 1883 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Jun 1964 in Lynchburg, Bedford, Virginia, United States.
- iv. CALLY A HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Henry Humphries and Charlotte Malinda Bennett) was born in Feb 1893 in Virginia, United States.

58. **JAMES OLIVER<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 30 Jul 1862 in Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Aug 1936 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller in 1882. She was born on 23 Aug 1864 in Peter's Mountain, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 07 Dec 1932 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States.

James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller had the following children:

114. i. WILBUR CONER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Helmintoller) was born on 03 May 1883 in Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Jun 1922. He married MAMIE FRANCES SIMMONS. She was born on 15 Dec 1887 in Virginia. She died on 03 Sep 1963 in Oak Hill, West Virginia, USA.
115. ii. HARVEY JORDAN HUMPHRIES (son of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born on 12 May 1884 in Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Apr 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 84). He married (1) CARRIE ELLEN BAKER in 1959 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1903 in Sweet Springs, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1972 in Covington, Virginia, USA. He married (2) (ROSETTA) LANDONA "DONA" BOWYER in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Sep 1957 in Clifton Forge, Virginia, USA.
- iii. FOREST M HUMPHRIES (son of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born in Nov 1885 in Virginia, United States. He married CLARA JOHNSON.
- iv. CLYDIE L HUMPHRIES (daughter of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born in Oct 1889 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1997. She married HENRY MOSES TINGLER. He was born in 1887. He died in 1966.
- v. IRENA PEARL HUMPHRIES (daughter of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born in 1893. She died in 1894.
- vi. PETER HUMPHRIES (son of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born on 23 Apr 1896 in Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1904 (Age at Death: 8).
- vii. JESSEE LOU HUMPHRIES (son of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born on 05 May 1899 in Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Aug 1993 in Hinton, Summers, West Virginia, United States. He married ANNA ALIFAR HELMINTOLLER. She was born on 08 Sep 1892 in Jordan Mines, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 31 Jul 1963.
- viii. AMANDA ETHEL HUMPHRIES (daughter of James Oliver Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Helmintoller) was born on 12 Jun 1903 in Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Aug 1987 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married ARCHIE W. HEPLER. He was born in 1892. He died in 1971.
59. **WILLIAM EVANS<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 07 Mar 1867 in Virginia. He died on 11 May 1939 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia (Crown Hill Cemetery, Clifton Forge, Virginia). He married Bessie Haynes (daughter of Lucy Jane Haynes) in 1891. She was born on 25 Dec 1872 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Nov 1948 in Clifton Forge town, Alleghany, Virginia.
- William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes had the following children:
116. i. EDWARD LORENZO<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes) was born on 06 Mar 1893 in Clifton Forge town, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 01 Aug 1962 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married MARGRET M. She was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Virginia.
- ii. NELLIE V HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes) was born in Oct 1894 in Virginia.
- iii. HARRY PRESTON HUMPHRIES (son of William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes) was born on 13 Oct 1896 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1967 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- iv. HERBERT C HUMPHRIES (son of William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes) was born in Dec 1898 in Virginia. He died in 1966 in Virginia, USA.
- v. ANNIE L HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes) was born on 28 Sep 1901 in Virginia. She died in Dec 1985 in Waynesboro, Waynesboro City, Virginia, USA.
- vi. FRANCES E HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Evans Humphries and Bessie Haynes)

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

was born about 1904 in Virginia.

60. **ROBERT LINDSEY<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 01 Oct 1877 in Virginia. He died on 15 Jan 1945 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Daisy Gertrude Hayth on 22 Jan 1909 in Springwood, Botetourt County, Virginia. She was born on 27 Oct 1880 in Springwood, Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Jun 1963 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, United States.

Robert Lindsey Humphries and Daisy Gertrude Hayth had the following children:

- i. **CARL WILEY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (son of Robert Lindsey Humphries and Daisy Gertrude Hayth) was born on 29 Nov 1902 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1965 in Waynesboro, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He married CHARLOTTE HATCH. She was born on 30 Apr 1909 in Clifton Forge, Virginia, USA (Father: George R. HATCH, Mother: Rosa Clair ADAMS (1880-1918)). She died on 16 Mar 1980 in Waynesboro, Waynesboro City, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 70).
  - ii. **JESSIE ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Robert Lindsey Humphries and Daisy Gertrude Hayth) was born on 20 Jan 1907 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1993 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, USA. She married TYLER.
  - iii. **LOUISE IRENE HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Robert Lindsey Humphries and Daisy Gertrude Hayth) was born on 18 Jan 1910 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Jul 1977 in Ashland, Boyd, Kentucky, United States. She married HOGGARD.
  - 117. iv. **PENDLETON EDWARD HUMPHRIES** (son of Robert Lindsey Humphries and Daisy Gertrude Hayth) was born on 18 Sep 1914 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Aug 1991 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland, USA (Holy Cross Hospital in Silver Spring). He married MARGARET GRAYE DRUMHELLER (daughter of Harry T Drumheller and Lenna Drumheller). She was born on 01 Feb 1919 in Virginia. She died on 14 Aug 1991 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland, United States of America.
61. **CHARLES ISAAC<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 08 Sep 1880 in Alleghany Co, Selma, Virginia, United States. He died on 20 Oct 1954 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married **MARY CURRY**. She was born on 04 Mar 1884 in Virginia. She died in Jul 1959.

Charles Isaac Humphries and Mary Curry had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS MORGAN<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (son of Charles Isaac Humphries and Mary Curry) was born on 01 Aug 1913 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Jul 1954 in Virginia, United States.
  - ii. **MARY KATHERINE HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Charles Isaac Humphries and Mary Curry) was born about 1916 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - iii. **JOHN HUMPHRIES** (son of Charles Isaac Humphries and Mary Curry).
62. **DAVID HENRY<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 08 Jan 1882 in Clifton Forge, Virginia. He died in 1968 in Lawrence, Lawrence, Ohio, United States. He married **ETTA MAE MILLER** (daughter of J W Miller and Elizabeth Miller). She was born on 11 Aug 1883 in Clifton, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1948 in Hinton Ward, Summers, West Virginia, United States.

David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller had the following children:

- i. **MILDRED<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (daughter of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born about 1911 in West Virginia.
- ii. **ELEANOR HUMPHRIES** (daughter of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born on 25 Oct 1911 in Hohenwald, Lewis, Tennessee, United States. She died on 16 Feb 1993 in New Buffalo, Berrien, Michigan, United States. She married Rodney Leon Brasfield (son of James Calvin Brasfield and Nonnie Cornelia Cowley) on 06

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Dec 1931 in Hohenwald, Lewis, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Aug 1910 in Smithville, Monroe, Mississippi. He died on 12 Sep 1958 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee.

- iii. PAUL HUMPHRIES (son of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born about 1916 in West Virginia.
- iv. ETHEL HUMPHRIES (daughter of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born about 1919 in West Virginia.
- v. MARY ALICE HUMPHRIES (daughter of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born about 1920 in West Virginia.
- vi. BERNICE HUMPHRIES (daughter of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born about 1923 in West Virginia.
- vii. DONALD HENRY "TOBE" HUMPHRIES (son of David Henry Humphries and Etta Mae Miller) was born on 21 Mar 1926 in Hinton Ward, Summers, West Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Nov 1997 in Ronceverte, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, United States.

63. **EMORY B<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died in 1922. He married Louisa Jane Humphries (daughter of William Allen Humphries and Hannah Mariah King) in 1891. She was born on 10 Jan 1850 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1904 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA.

Emory B Humphries and Louisa Jane Humphries had the following children:

- 118. i. ROBERT DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Emory B Humphries and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born on 26 Jan 1891 in Blue Spring Run, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Jan 1918 in Big Ridge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married ETTA H. JAMISON (daughter of Jacob H Jamison and Ollie Isabel Hinkles Wolfe). She was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 12 May 1989 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV USA.
- ii. ETHEL MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Emory B Humphries and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born in Jun 1897 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1944.

64. **MARY FRANCES<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 22 Dec 1868 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Feb 1954 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Armentrout-Humphries Cemetery). She married James Michael Armentrout on 31 Mar 1892 in Potts Creek, Alleghany Co., VA. He was born on 09 Mar 1867 in Columbus, Smith Co., OH. He died on 03 Sep 1935 in Potts Creek, Alleghany Co., VA (Armentrout-Humphries Cemetery).

James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE LOLA<sup>6</sup> ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1894 in Virginia.
- ii. MAMIE BELLE ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1898 in Virginia.
- iii. MAUDE TALMADGE ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1898 in Virginia.
- iv. BELVA MAE ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1899 in Virginia.
- v. LEVINIA ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1901 in Virginia.
- vi. LONITSOR I ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1902 in Virginia.
- 119. vii. JAMES ROBERT ARMENTROUT (son of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born on 09 Apr 1902 in Potts Creek, Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 14 Apr 1999 in Hot Springs, Bath, Virginia, United States of America. He married



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

ANNA KELLY. She was born on 21 Nov 1902 in Falling Springs, Alleghany Co., VA. She died on 13 Aug 1989 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.

- viii. PAUL ARMENTROUT (son of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries) was born about 1912 in Virginia.
- ix. CHILD ARMENTROUT (child of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries).
- x. LOUISE IRENE ARMENTROUT (daughter of James Michael Armentrout and Mary Frances Humphries).

65. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 May 1869 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Aug 1955 in Lynchburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, United States. He married Barbara Anne Hoke on 07 Feb 1894. She was born on 28 Dec 1874 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 20 May 1935 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.

John William Humphries and Barbara Anne Hoke had the following children:

- 120. i. HARRY HOBSON<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of John William Humphries and Barbara Anne Hoke) was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Virginia. He died on 11 Jun 1941 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, United States. He married Bess Echols (daughter of Lewis F Echols and Viola B Long) on 02 Oct 1920 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 06 Nov 1893 in Boone, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1972 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, United States.
  - ii. LYSTON LIZZETTE LORETTE HUMPHRIES (daughter of John William Humphries and Barbara Anne Hoke) was born on 13 Jan 1903 in Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Oct 1981 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, United States. She married CHARLES ROSSMAN RAINEY. He was born in Alabama, United States.
  - iii. EMILEE E HUMPHREYS (daughter of John William Humphries and Barbara Anne Hoke) was born in 1908 in Virginia.
66. **ELLIS COLEMAN<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 29 Dec 1872 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 31 Jul 1941 in Surber, Botetourt, Virginia, United States. He married (1) **LULA FLORENCE REDMAN**. She was born on 23 May 1882 in Virginia. She died on 23 Jan 1941 in Surber, Botetourt County, Virginia (Age at Death: 58). He married (2) **GENEVA TUCKER** (daughter of Danbury Tucker and Virginia Ann Arritt) on 12 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 13 May 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1901 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Ellis Coleman Humphries and Lula Florence Redman had the following children:

- 121. i. CHARLES ELMER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Ellis Coleman Humphries and Lula Florence Redman) was born on 09 Jan 1909 in Goshen, Rockingbridge, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1969 in Key West, Monroe County, FL. He married VERA EMILY GOODE. She was born on 22 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Craig Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Jan 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.
  - ii. JOHN HENRY HUMPHRIES (son of Ellis Coleman Humphries and Lula Florence Redman) was born on 03 Sep 1910 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Dec 1957.
  - iii. VIRGINIA MARY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Ellis Coleman Humphries and Lula Florence Redman) was born on 07 Nov 1918 in Surber, Virginia. She died on 06 Nov 2002 in Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States (Age at Death: 83). She married JAMES L HUMPHRIES. He was born about 1913 in District of Columbia.
  - iv. RUBY CHRISTINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Ellis Coleman Humphries and Lula Florence Redman) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
122. v. VINCENT MONTROSE "JIM" HUMPHRIES (son of Ellis Coleman Humphries and Lula Florence Redman) was born on 03 Sep 1924 in Surber, Virginia. He died on 05 Jul 2010 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 85). He married (1) MILDRED. He married (2) LORRAINE MAE REINKE on 08 Feb 1948 in Cleveland, OH.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She was born on 03 Oct 1926 in Detroit, MI. She died on 20 Oct 1992 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States of America.

Ellis Coleman Humphries and Geneva Tucker had the following child:

123. vi. WILLARD ROOSEVELT HUMPHRIES (son of Ellis Coleman Humphries and Geneva Tucker) was born on 11 Sep 1900 in Virginia. He died on 24 May 1985 in Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States of America (Age at Death: 85). He married Derusia Claudine Lemon in 1922. She was born on 03 Nov 1903 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 11 Jan 1984 in Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States of America (Age at Death: 80).
67. **LUCY M<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 17 May 1874 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Aug 1943. She married Cornelius P Weikel (son of Charles Tippet Weikel and Rebecca Baker) in 1893 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. He was born in Feb 1867 in Lillydale, Monroe, West Virginia, United States. He died in 1950 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries had the following children:

124. i. WENDELL WEBSTER<sup>6</sup> WEIKEL (son of Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries) was born on 08 Jan 1894 in Monroe Co., West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1980 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America. He married CLARICE B. She was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1978 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.
125. ii. BAMMA GERTRUDE WEIKEL (daughter of Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in West Virginia. She died on 28 Aug 1982 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married Frank James Sizer (son of Charles Lewis Sizer and Margaret Francis Dooley) on 12 October 1914. He was born on 17 Aug 1890 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died in Dec 1966 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- iii. EMMA G WEIKEL (daughter of Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries) was born in 1896 in West Virginia. She married FRANK WEIKEL. He was born about 1885 in Ohio.
- iv. GLADYS F WEIKEL (daughter of Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries) was born in 1900 in West Virginia.
- v. LOUISE WEIKEL (daughter of Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries) was born in 1902. She married JAMES LAWLER.
- vi. HOWARD P. WEIKEL (son of Cornelius P Weikel and Lucy M Humphries) was born on 25 Feb 1903 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Apr 1996 in Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge City, Virginia, United States of America.
68. **SAMUEL GRANT<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born in May 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1940 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married (1) **MARY C. MCDANIEL** in 1889. She was born on 24 May 1866 in Virginia. She died on 13 Dec 1929. He married (2) **CORNELIA WILSONA DEMARCE WOLFE**. She was born on 27 May 1865 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Jul 1888 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel had the following children:

126. i. VESS VERNON<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born on 15 Oct 1885 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1970 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Delia Pearl Fridley (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) in 1905. She was born in Jun 1882 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1946 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
127. ii. WILLIAM IVAN HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born on 05 Feb 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 27 Oct 1954 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married DOLLIE ANN BOWEN (FRIDLEY). She was born

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- on 15 Sep 1889 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. She died on 04 Feb 1962 in Alleghany Co., VA USA.
- iii. CORAH E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born in Mar 1892 in Virginia.
  - iv. LEWIS B HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born in Jan 1894 in Virginia.
  - v. EMMA ELLEN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born in Feb 1897 in Virginia.
  - 128. vi. SAMUEL LESLIE "ABE" HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born on 14 Mar 1899 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 26 Jul 1952 in Alleghany Co., VA. He married BERTHA M. TUCKER (daughter of James Tucker and Alice Wolfe). She was born on 25 Apr 1906 in Virginia. She died on 27 Jan 1995 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - vii. HENRY R. "CAPE" HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born on 15 Sep 1902 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Nov 1978 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - viii. MARY STELLA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born in 1905 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - ix. DAISY P. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) was born on 02 Apr 1909 in Virginia. She died on 25 Nov 1968.
  - x. GEORGE HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel).
  - xi. JOHN HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel).
69. **HEZEKIAH GABRIEL<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 24 Jul 1860 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 17 Jan 1916 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married **FRANCIS ANN FRIDLEY** (daughter of William H Fridley and Martha Anne C). She was born on 27 Apr 1865 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1920 in Virginia, United States.
- Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley had the following children:
- 129. i. ADA FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Allegheny Co., VA.. She died on 14 Aug 1966. She married James Phillip Craft (son of Philip N Craft and Jenetta Arrington) on 25 Jul 1906 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Craig, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1972 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
  - ii. WILLIAM EDGAR HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 28 Apr 1883 in Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Oct 1898 in Virginia, United States.
  - iii. ALLIS V HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born in Nov 1885 in Virginia. She died in 1934 in Virginia, United States. She married Meriken Dameron Jennings (son of John W Jennings and Mary G) in 1910 in Allegheny Co, Virginia, United States. He was born about 1875 in Virginia.
  - iv. MARY MAGDALINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 20 May 1886 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Sep 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - 130. v. IDA MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 11 Jan 1888 in Virginia. She died on 16 Jun 1958 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 70). She married ROYAL "ROY" ALFRED HUMPHRIES (son of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele). He was born on 04 May 1888 in Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1918.
  - 131. vi. OSCAR BERVIE HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 06 Jul 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1964 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Virginia, United States. He married STELLA RAY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith). She was born on 11 May 1894 in Alleghany County Virginia USA. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
132.   vii.   ERNEST OTHA HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 30 Jan 1891 in Rich Patch, VA. He died on 19 Mar 1975 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married Lillian Hartberger on 10 Jul 1912 in Clifton Forge, Virginia. She was born on 27 Aug 1888 in Clifton Forge, VA. She died on 09 Jan 1959 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- viii.   SON (UNKNOWN) HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 20 May 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Oct 1903 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
133.   ix.   LELIA ETHEL HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 09 Sep 1893 in Craig County, Virginia. She died on 30 Jul 1960 in Craig County, Virginia. She married Jesse Wade Looney on 05 Jun 1912 in Craig County, Virginia. He was born on 09 Oct 1889 in Craig County, Virginia. He died on 26 Sep 1973 in Craig County, Virginia.
- x.   ELSIE C. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 19 Mar 1894. She died on 10 Sep 1894 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
134.   xi.   JOHN RUTHERFORD HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 22 Aug 1894 in Richpatch, Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 07 Oct 1969 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 75). He married Winnie May Carper on 12 Jun 1918 in Craig, Virginia. She was born on 02 May 1892 in Craig County, Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1976 in Craig County, Virginia.
- xii.   HIRAM ASHBY HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 26 May 1897 in Virginia. He died on 21 Oct 1908.
- xiii.   EDNY ALMIRA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 12 Feb 1900 in Virginia. She died on 30 Oct 1903 in Virginia, United States.
- xiv.   AGNES P. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 20 May 1901 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 20 May 1911 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- xv.   BYRON R HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born in 1904 in Virginia. He married HELEN F. She was born about 1912 in West Virginia.
- xvi.   LITTLE ALVIN HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley) was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Virginia. He died on 23 Jan 1912 in Virginia, USA.
70.   **RUTHIE ANN E<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 05 Dec 1861 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 May 1928 in Turkey Knob, Fayette, West Virginia. She married Oliver Green Humphries (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) in 1879 in West Virginia, United States. He was born on 09 Feb 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1921 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia.
- Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries had the following children:
135.   i.   IDA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1947 in Alleghany Co VA. She married Allen Byrd Humphries Sr (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) on 19 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 15 Mar 1876 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 24 Feb 1938 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
136.   ii.   PARRISH HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1942 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married EDNA T "PINKIE" WEIKEL (daughter of Wilbur Smith "Web" Weikel and Roberta Ellen Smith). She was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She died in Aug 1941 in Lexington, Rockbridge, Virginia.
137.   iii. LAWRENCE HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 15 Nov 1889 in Richpatch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 May 1954 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne (daughter of John Andrew Layne and Virginia Clemens) on 10 Feb 1912 in Craig, Virginia. She was born on 03 Mar 1892 in Monroe Ce. West Virginia, United States.
- iv. CLARA BELLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born in 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died in 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States - Newborn Death.
- v. LENA BELLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 07 May 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1907 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
71.   **HARRIETT DOVIE GRANVILLE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 20 Mar 1866 in Alleghany Co., Virginia. She died on 09 Jul 1946 in Allegany Co, VA. She married John William Henry Wolfe on 04 Jan 1881 in Clifton Forge, VA. He was born on 11 Jun 1862 in Mn m n. He died on 08 Jul 1921 in Allegany Co, VA.
- John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WOLFE (son of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 20 Sep 1881 in Allegany Co, VA. He died on 01 Apr 1885 in Allegany Co, VA.
- ii. ARAMINTA F WOLFE (daughter of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 06 Apr 1883 in Allegany Co, VA. She died on 01 Apr 1885 in Allegany Co, VA.
- iii. ALBERT ALVIN WOLFE (son of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 17 Feb 1885 in Allegany Co, VA. He died on 25 Nov 1887 in Allegany Co, VA.
- iv. OLIVEY WOLFE (daughter of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 10 Jan 1887 in Allegany Co, VA. She died before 1900 in Allegany Co, VA.
- v. ERNEST CARL WOLFE (son of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 06 Feb 1888 in Allegany Co, VA. He died on 27 Feb 1921.
- vi. DENVER OTTOWAY WOLFE (son of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 06 Feb 1888 in Allegany Co, VA. He died on 04 Aug 1958.
- vii. AMMA PEARL WOLFE (daughter of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 04 Mar 1892 in Allegany Co, VA. She died in 1892 in Allegany Co, VA.
- viii. VERDY OLEN WOLFE (daughter of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 03 Apr 1894 in Allegany Co, VA.
- ix. MARY LUELLA WOLFE (daughter of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 20 Jun 1897 in VA. She died on 03 Mar 1964 in VA.
- x. MAGGIE MAE WOLFE (daughter of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 10 Apr 1900.
- xi. BENNIE DAVIS ROY WOLFE (son of John William Henry Wolfe and Harriett Dovie Granville Humphries) was born on 08 Apr 1908 in Allegany Co, VA. He died on 07 Feb 1977.
72.   **RUTHA ARAMINTA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

(Humphries)) was born on 05 Jan 1871 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1928 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married (1) **HUGH PAYNE TUCKER** (son of James William Tucker and Basha Nixon Hepler) on 17 Jan 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born on 17 Nov 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Aug 1924 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married (2) **JOHN W. HUFFMAN**.

Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries had the following children:

- i. CLARA<sup>6</sup> HUFFMAN (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1886 in Virginia.
- ii. MINNIE HUFFMAN (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in May 1887 in Alleghaney Co, Virginia, United States.
- iii. BESSIE V TUCKER (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1900 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iv. SADIE M TUCKER (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1905 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- v. GRACIE PEARL TUCKER (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1906 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Feb 1979 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married SAMUEL JASPER WOLFE. He was born on 26 Apr 1906 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 21 Dec 1973 in Alleghany, Virginia.
- vi. LOSIE S TUCKER (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1908 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
138. vii. MRTYLE JANE TUCKER (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Aug 2002 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married JESSE WALLACE WOLFE. He was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1965 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

John W. Huffman and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries had the following children:

- i. CLARA<sup>6</sup> HUFFMAN (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1886 in Virginia.
  - ii. MINNIE HUFFMAN (daughter of Hugh Payne Tucker and Rutha Araminta Elizabeth Humphries) was born in May 1887 in Alleghaney Co, Virginia, United States.
73. **SAMUEL WILLIAM LUCAS "LUKE"<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 25 May 1873 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1920. He married Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) on 01 Oct 1893. She was born on 22 Feb 1877 in Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 1923.

Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith had the following children:

139. i. STELLA RAY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 11 May 1894 in Alleghany County Virginia USA. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married OSCAR BERVIE HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley). He was born on 06 Jul 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1964 in Virginia, United States.
140. ii. REGINALD REXFORD HUMPHRIES SR (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 27 Dec 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Eva Alice Humphries (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) on 08 Oct 1919. She was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
141. iii. JESSIE CLAIRE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 11 Dec 1897 in Virginia. She

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- died on 30 Jun 1958. She married (1) GEORGE VERNOR JAMISON (son of Jacob H Jamison and Ollie Isabel Hinkles Wolfe). He was born on 09 Jul 1894 in Clifton, Alleghany Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. She married (2) JAMES LUSTER BOWEN. He was born on 02 Feb 1894 in Virginia. He died in 1926.
142. iv. SADIE FLORENCE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1968 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married HERBERT MCKINLEY REDMAN (son of Charles Davis Redman and Mary Elizabeth Granville Terry). He was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1979 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- v. IDA EVALYN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 21 Mar 1902 in Virginia. She died in 1928.
- vi. LEONARD LUCAS HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 25 Feb 1905 in Virginia. He died on 20 Jul 1964. He married OLIVE S. She was born on 03 Sep 1905 in Maulua Hawaii, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1964 in Alameda, California.
143. vii. LOUISA JANE "JANIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 21 Feb 1907 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1932. She married WILBUR L BRYANT (son of Clarence Wilbur Bryant and Bertha Lee Jennings). He was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Virginia. He died on 27 Jun 1974 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 68).
- viii. PAUL MORTON HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 01 Jul 1909 in Virginia. He died on 13 Jul 1980 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- ix. HOMER SMITH HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 27 Oct 1911 in Virginia. He died on 07 Aug 1986 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
144. x. HOWARD VIRGIL HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 28 Oct 1911 in Virginia. He died on 03 May 1978 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Mary Ernestine Sites (daughter of Ernest Warren Sites and Mary "Mollie" A. Shaver) in 1936 in Mercer, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2010 in Chesterfield (Chesterfield County), Chesterfield County, Virginia, USA.
- xi. NELLIE VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 20 Dec 1913 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1932.
- xii. GERALDINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 08 Jul 1918. She died on 08 Jul 1918.
74. **LOUIE VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 13 Apr 1878 in Alleghany Co., VA. She died on 16 Dec 1967 in Salem, Salem, Virginia, United States of America. She married John William Bradshaw (son of Henry A. E. Bradshaw and Martha Jane Redman) in 1895. He was born on 05 Oct 1869 in Botetourt Co., VA. John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries had the following children:
- i. NORMAN GILVIE<sup>6</sup> BRADSHAW (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) was born on 27 Apr 1896 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1968 in Norfolk County, Virginia, USA. He married MARY FRANCES WILSONA "MOLLY" BUSH. She was born on 05 Nov 1894 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died in Feb 1982 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, UStates of America.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. WILBER BRADSHAW (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) was born in May 1900 in Virginia. He died before 1910 (Wilber is not listed as a child of John and Louie Bradshaw in the 1910 census).
  - 145. iii. CARL LESTER BRADSHAW (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) was born on 14 May 1900 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 04 Aug 1990 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, UStates of America. He married Clara Violet Humphries (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) on 18 Jan 1922. She was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Boiling Spring (Alleghany County), Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, USA.
  - iv. ROY BRADSHAW (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) was born about 1913 in Virginia.
  - v. WILLIAM RAY BRADSHAW (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) was born on 24 Nov 1913 in Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died on 08 Nov 1997 in Salem, VA. He married Francis Abeline "Polly" Craft (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) on 25 Dec 1932 in Craig County, Virginia USA. She was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Sep 2006 in Salem, Virginia (Age at Death: 91).
  - vi. RICHARD "RICH" ROSCOE BRADSHAW (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) was born about 1916 in Virginia. He married Arnon Rebecca Craft (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) in 1936 in Monroe County, West Virginia, USA. She was born about 1916 in Virginia.
75. **LOUISA JANE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Allen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 10 Jan 1850 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1904 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA. She married (1) **GILES M SMITH** (son of John Crockett Smith and Susannah B Harless). He was born on 04 Sep 1845 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany Co. Virginia, United States. He died on 01 Nov 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Age: 42). She married (2) **EMORY B HUMPHRIES** (son of Henry Harrison Humphries and Mary Anne Simmons) in 1891. He was born on 16 Jun 1859 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died in 1922.

Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SMITH (son of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born about 1870 in Virginia.
- ii. HARRIET A SMITH (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born about 1871 in Virginia. She died on 24 Mar 1921.
- iii. MARY JANE SMITH (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born in 1872.
- iv. CORA B SMITH (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born about 1874 in Virginia.
- 146. v. VIRGINIA "JINNIE" CATHERINE SMITH (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born on 22 Feb 1877 in Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 1923. She married Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries (son of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) on 01 Oct 1893. He was born on 25 May 1873 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1920.
- vi. CHARLES C SMITH (son of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born about 1879 in Virginia. He died in 1960.
- vii. ELLEN F SMITH (daughter of Giles M Smith and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born in 1883 in Virginia. She died in 1938.

Emory B Humphries and Louisa Jane Humphries had the following children:

- 118. i. ROBERT DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Emory B Humphries and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born on 26 Jan 1891 in Blue Spring Run, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Jan 1918 in Big Ridge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married ETTA H. JAMISON (daughter of Jacob H Jamison and Ollie Isabel Hinkles Wolfe). She was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA.



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

She died on 12 May 1989 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV USA.

- ii. ETHEL MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Emory B Humphries and Louisa Jane Humphries) was born in Jun 1897 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1944.

76. **EUNICE ANN<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Allen<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 16 Jun 1852 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 11 Sep 1918 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married James Robert Wilson (son of Abraham F. Wilson and Sarah Jane Slaughter) in 1874 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born in Apr 1855 in Monroe, Virginia, USA. He died in 1929.

James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries had the following children:

- i. HEZEKIAH H<sup>6</sup> WILSON (son of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born on 02 Nov 1875 in Allegheny Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1938 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married MARY F CHARLTON. She was born on 29 Jun 1879. She died on 25 Feb 1962.
  - 147. ii. LOUISA CATHERINE WILSON (daughter of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born about 1877 in Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1951 in Allegany Co, Virginia, United States. She married James William Persinger (son of William John Persinger and Wolfe) in 1898. He was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died on 01 Dec 1952 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - 148. iii. RUTH ANN WILSON (daughter of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 May 1944 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married JAMES HENRY CRAFT (son of Jacob Craft and Pheobe Persinger). He was born on 15 Jul 1871 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1950 in Goshen, Rockbridge, VA.
  - iv. SAMUEL W WILSON (son of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born in Feb 1881 in Virginia.
  - 149. v. BENJAMIN F WILSON (son of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born on 09 Feb 1882 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jan 1934. He married Cora Frances Jamison in 1903 (Per 1910 census they had been married 7 yrs.). She was born on 17 Oct 1885 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1965 in Peters Mtn, Alleghany, Va.
  - vi. MARY A WILSON (daughter of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born in Apr 1883 in Virginia.
  - vii. MOSES EMRY WILSON (son of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born on 29 Sep 1888 in Virginia. He died on 03 Aug 1929 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - viii. JULIA V WILSON (daughter of James Robert Wilson and Eunice Ann Humphries) was born in Jul 1889 in Virginia.
77. **ROBERT MONTAGUE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 12 Aug 1857 in Virginia. He died on 28 Feb 1939 in Virginia, United States. He married **LULA R**. She was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Mar 1909 in Virginia, USA.

Robert Montague Humphries and Lula R had the following child:

- i. ASHBY LEE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Robert Montague Humphries and Lula R) was born on 24 Jan 1909 in Virginia. He died on 19 Jul 1930 in Virginia, United States.
78. **EUNICE ALLIE C<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in Feb 1867 in Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1930 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married Cyrus Morgan Bush (son of Andrew C. Bush and Martha Ann Patsey Harmon) about 1888. He was born in Jan 1860 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He died in 1937.

Cyrus Morgan Bush and Eunice Allie C Humphries had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>6</sup> BUSH (daughter of Cyrus Morgan Bush and Eunice Allie C Humphries) was

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- born in 1888. She died in 1888.
150. ii. LILLIE GERTRUDE BUSH (daughter of Cyrus Morgan Bush and Eunice Allie C Humphries) was born in Oct 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1968. She married William R Leffel in 1908 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1884 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1946 in Virginia, United States.
151. iii. EDITH L. BUSH (daughter of Cyrus Morgan Bush and Eunice Allie C Humphries) was born on 26 May 1895 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died in Mar 1983 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married JOHN WILLIAM CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson). He was born on 26 Jan 1901 in Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1965 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
79. **JAMES L<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 06 Feb 1869 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jul 1938 in Virginia, United States. He married **LAVONA ADILINE**. She was born on 08 Jul 1884 in Virginia, United States. She died on 30 Dec 1945 in Virginia, United States.
- James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline had the following children:
- i. JONE D M<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born about 1906 in Virginia.
- ii. MINNIE A HUMPHRIES (daughter of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born about 1907 in Virginia.
- iii. JESSE D HUMPHRIES (son of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born about 1908 in Virginia.
152. iv. LARRY LESTER HUMPHRIES (son of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born on 17 Aug 1909 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Mar 1953 in Wayne, Augusta, Virginia, United States. He married THELDRA INEZ WEIKEL (daughter of Bernie Coe Weikel and Margaret Ann Maggie Morgan). She was born in 1909 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 11 Jan 1998 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- v. JAMES CURTIS HUMPHRIES (son of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born in 1911 in Virginia. He died in 1962 in Virginia, United States. He married ROXIE C. She was born in 1925.
- vi. HAYVERD A HUMPHRIES (son of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born on 04 Jun 1912 in Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Nov 1921 in Virginia, United States.
153. vii. OMER W HUMPHRIES (son of James L Humphries and Lavona Adiline) was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Virginia. He died on 03 Oct 1959 in Virginia, United States. He married EMMA RAYE. She was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Aug 2000 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
80. **ALLEN BYRD<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES SR** (Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 15 Mar 1876 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 24 Feb 1938 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Ida Estelle Humphries (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) on 19 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1947 in Alleghany Co VA.
- Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries had the following children:
154. i. VIOLA ABAGAIL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 07 Mar 1898 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1988 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, United States of America. She married Roy Lewis Huffman (son of Rosa B Huffman) on 17 Jan 1918 in Lewisburg, West Virginia. He was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 07 Mar 1965.
- ii. LELIA MAUDE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Humphries) was born on 27 Mar 1900 in Virginia. She died on 18 Sep 1977 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
155.   iii.   ALBERT LEON HUMPHRIES (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married ELSIE MAY BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard). She was born on 13 May 1907 in Alleghany County VA. She died on 30 Jul 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
156.   iv.   TEDDY ARTHUR HUMPHRIES SR (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 01 Aug 1906 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jan 1977 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married (1) DELICIA MARIE KNICK (daughter of George Alfred Knick and Brucie Standoff). She was born in 1907 in Virginia, United States. She died before 1940 in Virginia, United States. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE CRAFT (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries). She was born on 03 Mar 1924 in Craig Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Rich Patch Alleghany Co., VA USA.
157.   v.   EDRIE INEZ HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Virginia. She died on 02 May 1987 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia, United States of America. She married Van Howard Rose (son of Claude Rose and Ruth Lena) on 31 Jan 1934 in Alleghany Co VA. He was born on 05 May 1912 in Dorothy, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 May 1962 in Iron Gate & West Clifton Forge Towns, Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 50).
158.   vi.   OLIVER "OLLIE" SMITH HUMPHRIES (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1979 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, United States of America. He married (1) MARION WICKLINE. She was born about 1921 in Michigan. He married (2) VIOLA TRAYNER. She died in 2012.
- vii.   INFANT HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born in 1914. She died in 1914.
159.   viii.   ALLEN BYRD HUMPHRIES JR (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Alleghany Co VA. He died on 21 Mar 1992 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married EDITH MESSER. She was born on 01 May 1926. She died on 31 May 1981.
81.   **OLIVER GREEN<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 09 Feb 1859 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 22 Mar 1921 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia. He married Ruthie Ann E Humphries (daughter of Charles King Humphries and Nancy M Simmons) in 1879 in West Virginia, United States. She was born on 05 Dec 1861 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 May 1928 in Turkey Knob, Fayette, West Virginia.
- Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries had the following children:
135.   i.   IDA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1947 in Alleghany Co VA. She married Allen Byrd Humphries Sr (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) on 19 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 15 Mar 1876 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 24 Feb 1938 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
136.   ii.   PARRISH HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1942 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married EDNA T "PINKIE" WEIKEL (daughter of Wilbur Smith "Web" Weikel and Roberta Ellen Smith). She was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She died in Aug 1941 in Lexington, Rockbridge, Virginia.
137.   iii.   LAWRENCE HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 15 Nov 1889 in Richpatch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

29 May 1954 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne (daughter of John Andrew Layne and Virginia Clemens) on 10 Feb 1912 in Craig, Virginia. She was born on 03 Mar 1892 in Monroe Ce. West Virginia, United States.

- iv. CLARA BELLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born in 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died in 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States - Newborn Death.
- v. LENA BELLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver Green Humphries and Ruthie Ann E Humphries) was born on 07 May 1892 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1907 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

82. **DANIEL J<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 18 Sep 1861 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1892 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married Sarah F Leffel (daughter of Samuel Leffel and Sarah A Craft) on 18 Oct 1882. She was born on 08 Jan 1866 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Mar 1939 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

Daniel J Humphries and Sarah F Leffel had the following children:

- i. IRA LEE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Daniel J Humphries and Sarah F Leffel) was born on 05 Aug 1883. He died on 15 Jul 1887.
  - 160. ii. ESTUS CLEVELAND HUMPHRIES SR (son of Daniel J Humphries and Sarah F Leffel) was born on 08 Jan 1886 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Feb 1963 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 77). He married Erma Blanche Humphries on 27 Sep 1911 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1890 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 02 Jul 1974 in Roanoke, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 83).
  - iii. ADDIE J. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Daniel J Humphries and Sarah F Leffel) was born on 27 Apr 1888. She died on 29 Jan 1909.
  - iv. MAMIE G. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Daniel J Humphries and Sarah F Leffel) was born on 19 Jan 1890 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Sep 1962 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
83. **CHARLES WESLEY "HICK"<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 23 Feb 1864 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Sep 1944 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Ann Hambrick (daughter of Anderson Hambrick) on 28 May 1885. She was born on 03 Jul 1863 in Botetourt County, Virginia, U.S.A.. She died on 11 Nov 1946 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA.

Charles Wesley "Hick" Humphries and Mary Ann Hambrick had the following children:

- 161. i. LAWRENCE LEWIS<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREYS) (son of Charles Wesley "Hick" Humphries and Mary Ann Hambrick) was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Clifton Forge City, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1970 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA (Age at Death: 82). He married Eugenia Mae Click (daughter of Claude Click and May Jewel Flynt) in 1949 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 24 May 1921 in Madil, Oklahoma. She died on 21 Dec 2004 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America.
  - 162. ii. NELLIE BLAIR HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Wesley "Hick" Humphries and Mary Ann Hambrick) was born on 04 Dec 1892 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1991 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA. She married Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder (son of Louis Robert Steigleder and Caroline E Schmidt) in 1911. He was born on 08 Nov 1889 in Clarks Fork, Missouri, United States. He died on 25 Aug 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.
84. **JENETTE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 31 Oct 1866 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Jun 1909 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married **SAMUEL CARL BUSH** (son of Andrew C.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Bush and Martha Ann Patsey Harmon). He was born on 01 May 1854 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1930 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries had the following children:

163. i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BUSH (son of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1963 in Alleghany County, VA. He married Elizabeth Scott between 1904-1910 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia. She was born about 1877 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1949.
  164. ii. CLARA BELLE BUSH (daughter of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 09 Sep 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1943 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She married Joseph Robert Rose (son of James Madison Rose and Matilda Johnson) on 21 Jan 1912 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 25 Apr 1885 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1955 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
  - iii. FLORA F BUSH (daughter of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born in Feb 1889 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - iv. CARL LEE BUSH (son of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born in Feb 1891 in Alleghany Co., VA.
  - v. GRACEY PEARL BUSH (daughter of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born in 1892 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died in 1893 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Death Age: 9 Months 13 Days).
  165. vi. WILBER LEE BUSH (son of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 11 Feb 1893 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1971 in Iron Gate, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married MINNIE E. She was born about 1896 in Virginia.
  - vii. HARRY PAYNE BUSH (son of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 15 Oct 1895 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., VA. He died in Feb 1983 in Dresher, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, United States.
  - viii. MARY EVA BUSH (daughter of Samuel Carl Bush and Jenette Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 19 Jun 1903 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jul 1903 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
85. **CLAUDIUS B. "CLAUDE"<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humphries (Humphries)) was born on 15 Apr 1872 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Oct 1917 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson on 19 Sep 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born in May 1877 in Bath Co., VA..

Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson had the following children:

- i. ROSA AXIE L<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born in 1897 in Virginia.
- ii. OCIL HUMPHRIES (daughter of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born about 1897 in Virginia.
- iii. SAMUEL CARL HUMPHRIES (son of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born on 20 Jan 1899 in Alleghany County Virginia USA. He died on 30 Jul 1900 in Alleghany County Virginia USA.
- iv. ROY J HUMPHRIES (son of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born in 1901 in Virginia.
- v. HARRY H HUMPHRIES (son of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born on 28 Apr 1904 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Jan 1905 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- vi. GLADYS SIDNEY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born on 28 Jun 1906 in Virginia. She died on 27 May 1989 in Gaffney, Cherokee, South Carolina, United States of

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

America.

- vii. WARNER B HUMPHRIES (son of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born about 1911 in Virginia.
  - viii. BUHRL HUMPHRIES (son of Claudius B. "Claude" Humphries and Virginia Rosa Elizabeth "Lizzy" Jackson) was born about 1916 in Virginia.
86. **GEORGE PAYNE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 23 Jun 1874 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died on 22 Mar 1944 in Alleghany Co, Selma, Virginia, United States. He married **MARY MAGDALINE PAXTON**. She was born on 28 Dec 1881 in Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1954 in Virginia, USA.

George Payne Humphries and Mary Magdaline Paxton had the following children:

- 166. i. BESSIE A.<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of George Payne Humphries and Mary Magdaline Paxton) was born on 18 Jul 1901 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA. She died on 18 Nov 1989 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married HENRY T KELLEY (son of James A Kelley and Sarah Elizabeth Sorrell). He was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1966 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - ii. EDGAR W HUMPHRIES (son of George Payne Humphries and Mary Magdaline Paxton) was born in 1904 in Alleghany Co. VA USA.
  - iii. ARNOLD L HUMPHRIES (son of George Payne Humphries and Mary Magdaline Paxton) was born on 16 Jun 1906 in Virginia. He died on 22 Nov 1975 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington City, Virginia).
  - iv. GORDON PAYNE "GUS" HUMPHRIES (son of George Payne Humphries and Mary Magdaline Paxton) was born on 23 Dec 1918 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died on 03 Apr 1951 in Saigon, Vietnam (Cedar Hill Cemetery, Covington City, Virginia). He married (1) ROSA ELEANOR KYLE. She was born on 07 May 1918 in Staunton, VA. She died on 30 Nov 1999 in San Raphael, CA. He married (2) CHRISTINE B HUMPHRIES. She was born in 1919 in Virginia.
87. **AMMA BELLE "MARTHEY"<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 05 Sep 1876 in Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 17 Jun 1958 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 81). She married Harvey Alford Persinger Sr (son of Robert Lee Persinger and Delilah Marjaret Helmintoller) on 27 Sep 1894 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He was born on 23 Mar 1874 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Jul 1944 in Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 70).

Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries had the following children:

- 167. i. CELIA EDMONIA<sup>6</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 11 Apr 1972 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Age at Death: 76). She married William Thomas Helms on 13 Jun 1917 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1893 in Paint Bank, Craig, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1987 in Clifton Forge City, Virginia, USA.
  - ii. PARKER PAYNE PERSINGER (son of Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries) was born on 21 Sep 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1952 in West Virginia (Age at Death: 44). He married Virginia Edna Depue on 11 Dec 1926 in Cabell, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 11 Mar 1902 in Creston, Wirt, West Virginia, USA.
168. iii. CURTIS CARTER PERSINGER (son of Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries) was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 25 Jan 1975 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married EDITH W. She was born about 1906 in Virginia.
169. iv. CLARA REBECCA PERSINGER (daughter of Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries) was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Virginia. She died on 27 Nov 2000 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 98). She married Jesse Ausborne Wright (son of Moses George Wright and Mariah Jane Wolfe) on 15 Jan 1927 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1961 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
170. v. HARVEY ALFORD PERSINGER JR (son of Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries) was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1967. He married STELLA PEARLE PLYMALE (daughter of George Oliver "Ollie" Plymale and Mary Agnes Helmtollar). She was born on 08 Oct 1905 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1980 in Roanoke, Virginia.
171. vi. LEE HUMPHRIES PERSINGER (son of Harvey Alford Persinger Sr and Amma Belle "Marthey" Humphries) was born on 07 Sep 1911 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 23 Nov 1972 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, West Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 61). He married (1) ELIZABETH BENINGHOVE. She was born on 31. März 1920 in Arvonja, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 2. Oktober 2010 in Roanoke, Virginia, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN in 1948 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, United States.
88. **ORVILLE LEE "BUD"<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humphries (Humphries)) was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 May 1964 in Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) on 27 Sep 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia. She was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1969 in Virginia, USA.
- Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger had the following children:
172. i. NELLIE BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 03 Jun 1901 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jan 1938 in Mingo, West Virginia. She married Elbert Clifford Powers on 26 Jul 1925. He was born about 1903 in Virginia.
173. ii. CLARA VIOLET HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Boiling Spring (Alleghany County), Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, USA. She married Carl Lester Bradshaw (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) on 18 Jan 1922. He was born on 14 May 1900 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 04 Aug 1990 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, UStates of America.
- iii. PEARCY JEROME HUMPHRIES (son of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 12 Feb 1905 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 May 1906 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
174. iv. LOTTIE PEARLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Aug 1986 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA USA. She married Robert Roscoe Reynes (son of Ulysses Grant Reynes and Ida May Bush) on 13 Apr 1928. He was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Virginia. He died on 29 Dec 1993 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States of America.
- v. MARVIN FRANCIS HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Dec 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 73). She married CARL MURPHY. He was born about 1916 in West Virginia.
- vi. ORVILLE STANFORD HUMPHRIES (son of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 14 Jul 1913 in Virginia. He died on 25 Feb 1931 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
89. **EUNICE CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> WILLARD** (Almira Virginia "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Samuel, Henry) was born in Apr 1867 in Virginia. She died in 1935 in Alleghany Co VA. She married (1) **JOHN DAVIS BUSH** (son of Andrew C. Bush and Martha Ann Patsey Harmon) in 1894. He was born on 10 Apr 1869 in Alleghany,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Virginia, United States. He died on 25 Oct 1932 in Alleghany Co., VA. She married (2) **GEORGE LEFFEL**. He was born in Virginia. He died in 1894 in Virginia, USA.

John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE D<sup>6</sup> BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born in 1882 in Alleghany Co., VA.
- ii. MARY LOU BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born in 1889 in Alleghany Co., VA.
- iii. SAMUAL C BUSH (son of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born in 1893 in Alleghany Co., VA.
- iv. ALLEN BUSH (son of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born in 1895 in Alleghany Co., VA.
- 175. v. BESSIE GOLDEN BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 04 Feb 1896 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States of America. She married J. E. GARDNER. He was born about 1891 in Virginia, USA.
- 176. vi. WALTER LESTER BUSH (son of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 18 Jul 1900 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He died in 1946. He married GEORGIE M. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1966 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- 177. vii. BONNIE OTELLO BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 29 Dec 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Jan 2001 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married AARON LEE CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson). He was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died in Apr 1977 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
- 178. viii. ELSIE MAY BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 13 May 1907 in Alleghany County VA. She died on 30 Jul 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married ALBERT LEON HUMPHRIES (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries). He was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard had the following children:

- i. MYRTHE D<sup>6</sup> LEFFEL (daughter of George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Virginia.
  - ii. WILLIAM ROBERT LEFFEL (son of George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 16 Mar 1884 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in 1946 in Virginia, USA.
  - 179. iii. LILLIE BLANCHE LEFFEL (daughter of George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 22 Jun 1886 in Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 12 May 1943. She married John Floyd Bush (son of Nathaniel Lewis Bush and Sarah M Fridley) on 19 Aug 1903. He was born on 01 Dec 1874 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1959 in Alleghany Co., VA.
  - iv. MARY LEE LEFFEL (daughter of George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born in Jul 1889 in Virginia.
  - v. SAMUEL OTHO LEFFEL (son of George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 06 Jun 1892 in Virginia. He died on 30 Jul 1967 in Mankato, Blue Earth, Minnesota, United States of America.
  - vi. ELZIE ALLEN ELLSWORTH LEFFEL (son of George Leffel and Eunice Catherine Willard) was born on 22 Dec 1894 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in May 1980 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
90. **ROSA "ROSIE" LEE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humphries (Humphries)) was born on 26 Feb 1874 in Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 15 Aug 1962 in Virginia, USA. She married **JONAS LEONARD SIMMONS**. He was born on 14 Jun 1888 in Virginia, United



---

### Generation 5 (con't)

States. He died on 07 Mar 1940 in Virginia, USA.

Jonas Leonard Simmons and Rosa "Rosie" Lee Humphries had the following children:

- i. RENA L<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Rosa "Rosie" Lee Humphries) was born about 1914 in Virginia.
  - ii. MAUDE SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Rosa "Rosie" Lee Humphries) was born about 1916 in Virginia.
  - 180. iii. GRACE S SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Rosa "Rosie" Lee Humphries) was born about 1918 in Virginia. She married TRAYNOR.
  - iv. LILLIE S SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Rosa "Rosie" Lee Humphries) was born about 1920 in Virginia.
91. **JESSE LAYNE<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 04 Jun 1875 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1936 in Virginia, USA. He married Georgia W. Persinger (daughter of John William Persinger and Harriett Elizabeth Haynes) in 1900. She was born in Jul 1883 in Virginia. She died in Oct 1970 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States of America.

Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger had the following children:

- 181. i. FLOYD R<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born in 1902 in Virginia. He married LINDA. She was born in 1909 in Virginia.
  - 182. ii. EVA ALICE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She married Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) on 08 Oct 1919. He was born on 27 Dec 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - iii. RUBY P HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born about 1906 in Virginia.
  - 183. iv. TERESA "TRESSIE" LEALMA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1983 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married JAMES MARION PERSINGER (son of James Allen Persinger and Mary Florence Simmons). He was born on 01 Apr 1906 in Virginia. He died on 04 Feb 1997 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - v. JESSE HUBERT HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born about 11 Dec 1913 in Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1952.
  - vi. DANA C HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born in 1925 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
92. **CORA E<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 08 Jul 1882 in Virginia. She died on 13 Oct 1925 in Virginia, USA. She married **JONAS LEONARD SIMMONS**. He was born on 14 Jun 1888 in Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Mar 1940 in Virginia, USA.

Jonas Leonard Simmons and Cora E Humphries had the following children:

- i. MARCELLA MYRTLE<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Cora E Humphries) was born on 31 Oct 1909 in Virginia, USA. She died on 18 May 1920 in Virginia, USA.
- ii. RENA L SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Cora E Humphries) was born about 1914 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- iii. DESTA MAUDE SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Cora E Humphries) was born on 23 Feb 1916 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Nov 1952 in Virginia, USA.
- 184. iv. GRACE S SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Cora E Humphries)

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

was born in 1918 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married TRAINER.

- v. LILY C SIMMONS (daughter of Jonas Leonard Simmons and Cora E Humphries) was born on 22 Dec 1919 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 05 Nov 1941 in Virginia, USA.

93. **JOHN C<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ishum<sup>4</sup>, Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in Aug 1869 in Indiana. He married **FANNIE**. She was born about 1874 in Indiana.

John C Humphries and Fannie had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE ISHUM<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of John C Humphries and Fannie) was born on 04 Dec 1892 in Yorktown IN. He died on 03 Jul 1963 in Pontiac, Mi. (Age: 70).
- ii. LEWIS N HUMPHRIES (son of John C Humphries and Fannie) was born about 1894 in Indiana.
- iii. MERLE M HUMPHRIES (son of John C Humphries and Fannie) was born about 1896 in Indiana.
- iv. RALPH L HUMPHRIES (son of John C Humphries and Fannie) was born in May 1898 in Indiana.

94. **HARVEY CHESTER<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Allen<sup>4</sup>, Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 04 Jul 1881 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States. He died on 17 Jul 1922 in Portland Jay, Indiana, USA. He married Jessie Bernice Wilson (daughter of Andrew Jackson Wilson and Elizabeth Catherine Davidson) on 10 May 1905. She was born on 09 Feb 1884. She died on 02 Jul 1963.

Harvey Chester Humphries and Jessie Bernice Wilson had the following children:

- i. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Chester Humphries and Jessie Bernice Wilson) was born on 05 Nov 1909 in Jay, Indiana, United States. She died on 30 Oct 2002 in Berne, Adams, Indiana, United States. She married Lewis Robert Allspaw on 14 Dec 1929. He was born on 31 Dec 1898 in Willshire, Van Wert, Ohio, United States. He died on 30 Aug 1956 in Berne, Adams, Indiana, United States.
- ii. MARGARET HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Chester Humphries and Jessie Bernice Wilson) was born on 02 Feb 1916 in Jay, Indiana, United States. She died on 26 Nov 2010 in Columbia City, Whitley, Indiana, United States. She married CLAYTON R HESTON. He was born on 22 Feb 1914 in Ward, Randolph, Indiana, United States. He died in Jan 1982 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States of America.

95. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Allen<sup>4</sup>, Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 05 Jan 1883 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Mar 1962 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA (Age: 79). She married Edwin Byron Townsend (son of Edward Seldon Townsend and Rose Elliott Bailey) in Jun 1908. He was born on 17 Jul 1877 in Adrian, Lenawee, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1952 in Williamstown, Wood, West Virginia, USA (Age: 75).

Edwin Byron Townsend and Sarah Elizabeth Humphries had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM C<sup>6</sup> TOWNSEND (son of Edwin Byron Townsend and Sarah Elizabeth Humphries) was born about 1910 in Ohio.
- 185. ii. EDWIN BYRON TOWNSEND JR (son of Edwin Byron Townsend and Sarah Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 21 Dec 1911 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio. He died on 07 Jan 2003 in Ohio, United States (Age: 91). He married Zora Williamson on 14 Dec 1936. She died on 09 Oct 1983.
- 186. iii. ALBERT MCMILLAN TOWNSEND (son of Edwin Byron Townsend and Sarah Elizabeth Humphries) was born on 12 Mar 1915 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 May 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida, USA (Age: 83). He married Mary Margaret Miller on 18 Dec 1936 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1914 in Cisco, Calif. She died on 12 Sep 2009 in Washington, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 94).

96. **CALVIN HILL<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Allen<sup>4</sup>, Harvey<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup>

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Humphreys ( ), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 28 Nov 1890 in Jay, Indiana. He died in Nov 1963. He married **ENOLA LENORA ALLEN** (daughter of Noah Alvadore Allen and Rebecca Ann Bickel). She was born on 08 Feb 1897 in Jay, Indiana, United States. She died in Jan 1988 in Portland, Jay, Indiana, United States of America.

Calvin Hill Humphries and Enola Lenora Allen had the following child:

- i. FREDERICK A<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Calvin Hill Humphries and Enola Lenora Allen) was born about 1930 in Indiana.

97. **MARY CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> DEW** (Sarah<sup>4</sup> Terry Persinger, Charlotte<sup>3</sup> Persinger, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Achilles, William) was born on 01 Jul 1866 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1945. She married Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson (son of William M. (Major) Robinson and Elizabeth Sively) on 29 Dec 1886 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born in May 1846 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Mar 1933 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew had the following children:

- i. MYRTLE A.<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born in Aug 1888 in Virginia, United States.
- ii. EDGAR A. ROBINSON (son of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born in 1889 in Virginia. He died in 1964.
- iii. ELSIE MAE ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born in Feb 1892 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
- iv. MINNIE PEARL ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Virginia, United States. She died on 22 Jun 1981 in Virginia, United States.
- v. BESSIE VIOLET ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Virginia, United States. She died on 02 Oct 1983 in Virginia, United States.
- vi. LAURA (LENORAH) B. ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born in Sep 1898 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- 187. vii. MAUDE LAYMAN ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born on 28 Aug 1899 in Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1998 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married Jay Posey Wright (son of Charles Woodson Wright and Cynthia "Sinia" W Wolfe) on 30 Mar 1920. He was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died on 30 Dec 1962 in Alleghany Co., VA USA.
- viii. IRA C. ROBINSON (son of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born in 1901 in Virginia.
- ix. ALTON PARKER ROBINSON (son of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born in 1904. He died in 1908.
- x. EDITH CATHERINE ROBINSON (daughter of Heydrick Hezekiah Polk Robinson and Mary Catherine Dew) was born on 17 Sep 1907 in Virginia, United States. She died on 24 Apr 1979 in Virginia, United States.

98. **SARAH LAVINA "VINEY"<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Jan 1969 in Virginia, USA. She married Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries (son of Charles Lee Humphries and Rebecca B Stull) on 27 Sep 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 19 Jun 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 May 1964 in Virginia, USA.

Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger had the following children:

- 172. i. NELLIE BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 03 Jun 1901 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jan 1938 in Mingo, West Virginia. She married Elbert Clifford Powers on 26 Jul 1925. He was born about 1903 in Virginia.
- 173. ii. CLARA VIOLET HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Boiling Spring (Alleghany County), Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, USA. She married Carl Lester Bradshaw (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) on 18 Jan 1922. He was born on 14 May 1900 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 04 Aug 1990 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, UStates of America.
- iii. PEARCY JEROME HUMPHRIES (son of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 12 Feb 1905 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 09 May 1906 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
174. iv. LOTTIE PEARLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Aug 1986 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA USA. She married Robert Roscoe Reynes (son of Ulysses Grant Reynes and Ida May Bush) on 13 Apr 1928. He was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Virginia. He died on 29 Dec 1993 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States of America.
- v. MARVIN FRANCIS HUMPHRIES (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 12 Sep 1910 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Dec 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 73). She married CARL MURPHY. He was born about 1916 in West Virginia.
- vi. ORVILLE STANFORD HUMPHRIES (son of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) was born on 14 Jul 1913 in Virginia. He died on 25 Feb 1931 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
99. **GEORGIA W.<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER** (John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John William<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born in Jul 1883 in Virginia. She died in Oct 1970 in Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United States of America. She married Jesse Layne Humphries (son of Hugh Payne Humphries and Mary Margaret "Aunt Molly" Craft) in 1900. He was born on 04 Jun 1875 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Dec 1936 in Virginia, USA.
- Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger had the following children:
181. i. FLOYD R<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born in 1902 in Virginia. He married LINDA. She was born in 1909 in Virginia.
182. ii. EVA ALICE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She married Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) on 08 Oct 1919. He was born on 27 Dec 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- iii. RUBY P HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born about 1906 in Virginia.
183. iv. TERESA "TRESSIE" LEALMA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1983 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married JAMES MARION PERSINGER (son of James Allen Persinger and Mary Florence Simmons). He was born on 01 Apr 1906 in Virginia. He died on 04 Feb 1997 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- v. JESSE HUBERT HUMPHRIES (son of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born about 11 Dec 1913 in Virginia. He died on 17 Mar 1952.
- vi. DANA C HUMPHRIES (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) was born in 1925 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
100. **VIRGIE ELLA<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER** (James William<sup>4</sup>, William John<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, James William<sup>4</sup>, William John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob, Henry, Jacob S) was born on 27 Sep 1900 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1972 in Cliff Dale, Alleghaney Co., Virginia. She married **CHARLES HENRY CECIL PERSINGER**. He was born on 03 Aug 1900 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1965 in Logan, West Virginia, United States.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Charles Henry Cecil Persinger and Virgie Ella Persinger had the following children:

- i. THURMAN L<sup>1</sup> PERSINGER (son of Charles Henry Cecil Persinger and Virgie Ella Persinger) was born on 12 Oct 1922 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 May 1945.
  - ii. CHARLES WARREN PERSINGER (son of Charles Henry Cecil Persinger and Virgie Ella Persinger) was born on 01 Jan 1923 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1963 in Logan, West Virginia, United States.
  - iii. CHRISTINE H PERSINGER (daughter of Charles Henry Cecil Persinger and Virgie Ella Persinger) was born on 10 Mar 1927 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. She died on 27 Sep 2006 in Selma, Alleghany, Virginia, United States of America.
  - iv. WILBUR LAYNE PERSINGER (son of Charles Henry Cecil Persinger and Virgie Ella Persinger) was born on 20 Feb 1929 in Virginia. He died in Jun 1982 in Newport News, Virginia.
101. **WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> HUMPHRIES** (James H<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 24 Nov 1870 in Fortville, Hancock, Indiana, United States. He married Eva Minerva Gibson on 23 Dec 1895 in Clinton Co., Indiana. She was born in Dec 1876 in Indiana.

William H. Humphries and Eva Minerva Gibson had the following children:

- i. RUTH<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of William H. Humphries and Eva Minerva Gibson) was born in Oct 1896 in Indiana.
188. ii. GEORGE F HUMPHRIES (son of William H. Humphries and Eva Minerva Gibson) was born in Dec 1897 in Indiana. He married KEITHA BLANCHE. She was born about 1899 in Michigan.

---

### Generation 6

102. **JOHN SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FRIDLEY** (Charlotte Ann<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Oliver<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Sampson, Jesse, Charles, George) was born on 01 Jul 1874 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Sep 1963 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King (daughter of George King and Mary) in 1892. She was born on 12 Feb 1870 in Virginia. She died on 21 Apr 1924.

John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King had the following children:

- i. EDNA G<sup>7</sup> FRIDLEY (daughter of John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King) was born in Mar 1894 in Virginia.
  - ii. OSBORNE FRIDLEY (son of John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King) was born on 01 Dec 1898 in Virginia. He died in Sep 1966 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, United States of America.
  - iii. EMMETT R FRIDLEY (son of John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King) was born about 1904 in Virginia.
  - iv. RUBY G FRIDLEY (daughter of John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King) was born about 1908 in Virginia.
  - v. WILBUR R FRIDLEY (son of John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King) was born about 1910 in Virginia.
  - vi. CHARLES "CHARLEY" FRIDLEY (son of John Samuel Fridley and Nancy "Nannie" Catherine King) was born about 1914 in Virginia.
103. **DELIA PEARL<sup>6</sup> FRIDLEY** (Charlotte Ann<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Oliver<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Sampson, Jesse, Charles, George) was born in Jun 1882 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1946 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married Vess Vernon Humphries (son of Samuel Grant Humphries and Mary C. McDaniel) in 1905. He was born on 15 Oct 1885 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1970 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley had the following children:

- i. CALLIE N<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1907 in West Virginia, United States.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. LOWELL EDWARD HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born on 05 Feb 1909 in West Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1993 in Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge City, Virginia, United States of America. He married FLOSSIE BEATRICE MCDANIEL (daughter of William Perry Mcdaniel and Nancy Hurd). She was born on 03 Apr 1909 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 May 2006 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA.
  - iii. RUBY C HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1910 in West Virginia, United States.
  - iv. RUSSEL J HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1911 in West Virginia.
  - v. EULA BLANCHE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born in 1912 in Va, Alleghany, North Carolina, United States. She died in Va, Alleghany, North Carolina, United States.
  - vi. MARY E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1914.
  - vii. VIRGINIA B HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1915.
  - viii. VIDA ERNESTINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born on 01 Dec 1917 in Glace, Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Jan 2007 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States (Age: 89).
  - ix. FLOYD E HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1920.
  - x. FLETA P HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1921.
  - xi. HAZEL P HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1922.
  - xii. ALMA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1923.
  - xiii. SAMUEL V HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1925.
  - xiv. MYRTLE L HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1927.
  - xv. RAYMOND CARTER HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born on 23 Oct 1929 in Covington, Virginia. He died on 21 Mar 1995 in Broward, Florida, United States. He married WOLFE.
104. **MARTIN LUTHER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Anderson (Albert)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 25 Sep 1873 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Feb 1960 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He married Mary Elizabeth Bennett on 20 Dec 1895 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 30 Apr 1869 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 16 Feb 1960 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett had the following children:
- i. OLIVER E<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born in 1895 in West Virginia.
  - ii. MAGGIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born about 1896 in West Virginia.
  - iii. MARY MAGDALINE "MAGGIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 20 Aug 1896 in West Virginia. She died in Jun 1988 in Leivasy, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.
  - iv. ELSIE MAY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 19 Jul 1897 in Nicholas, West Virginia.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- v. LLOYD N HUMPHRIES (son of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born in 1899 in Wilderness District, Nicholas, West Virginia. He died on 07 Jan 1971 in Nicholas County, West Virginia.
  - vi. OLVA E HUMPHRIES (son of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 01 Aug 1901 in Lookout, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 10 Jul 1969 in Pool, Nicholas, West Virginia, United States of America. He married Lynne A. Wood in 1923 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 04 Mar 1902 in Mt. Lookout, Nicholas Co. West Virginia. She died on 12 Aug 1941 in Nicholas Co., WV.
  - vii. OSCAR E HUMPHRIES (son of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 05 Nov 1903 in Nicholas County, West Virginia. He died in Nov 1975 in West Virginia.
  - viii. ELVA A HUMPHRIES (daughter of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born in 1905 in West Virginia.
  - ix. TRESSIE ALICE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Martin Luther Humphries and Mary Elizabeth Bennett) was born on 13 Feb 1906 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 20 Sep 2000 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She married William Lee Worledge on 18 May 1922 in Nicholas County, West Virginia. He was born on 29 Mar 1902 in Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1988 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia.
105. **LILBURN NELSON<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Anderson (Albert)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 17 Aug 1880 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Aug 1968 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. He married Eva Emery Hanniok on 03 Oct 1904 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She was born about 1884 in West Virginia.
- Lilburn Nelson Humphries and Eva Emery Hanniok had the following children:
- i. CLOWNEY PLAYFORD<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Lilburn Nelson Humphries and Eva Emery Hanniok) was born on 20 Mar 1906 in West Virginia. He died on 13 May 1964 in Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. He married Mae Roxie Shafer in 1930 in Raleigh, West Virginia, United States. She was born about 1910 in West Virginia.
  - ii. VIVIAN FRANCES HUMPHRIES (daughter of Lilburn Nelson Humphries and Eva Emery Hanniok) was born on 17 Jul 1909 in Winona, Fayette Co., WV.
  - iii. VANCE B HUMPHRIES (son of Lilburn Nelson Humphries and Eva Emery Hanniok) was born about 1919 in West Virginia.
  - iv. KENNETH C HUMPHRIES (son of Lilburn Nelson Humphries and Eva Emery Hanniok) was born on 04 Sep 1925 in Greenbrier, West Virginia. He died on 29 Nov 2000 in Whiteville, Columbus, North Carolina, USA.
106. **RUTH BELL RUTHIE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Anderson (Albert)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 21 Oct 1882 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1930 in Clay, West Virginia, United States. She married Thomas Jefferson Arthur in 1908 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA. He was born in Jun 1885 in Clay County, West Virginia, USA. He died before 1920 in West Virginia, USA.
- Thomas Jefferson Arthur and Ruth Bell Ruthie Humphries had the following children:
- i. SUSIE B<sup>7</sup> ARTHUR (daughter of Thomas Jefferson Arthur and Ruth Bell Ruthie Humphries) was born in 1910 in Nicholas County, West Virginia, USA.
  - ii. CHESTER CLYDE ARTHUR (son of Thomas Jefferson Arthur and Ruth Bell Ruthie Humphries) was born about 1910 in Wilderness, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.
107. **SADIE LEDONA<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Harvey<sup>5</sup>, Anderson (Albert)<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 23 Aug 1885 in Nicholas, West Virginia, United States. She died on 27 Feb 1968 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States. She married Cornelius Wesley Dorsey on 11 May 1904 in Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He was born on 14 Jun 1881 in

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Bruce, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1928 in Montgomery, Fayette, West Virginia, USA.

Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries had the following children:

- i. LOVIE BELL<sup>7</sup> DORSEY (daughter of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 23 Aug 1905 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1990.
- ii. LORA VENUS DORSEY (daughter of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 05 Sep 1907 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.
- iii. LELIA ELIZABETH DORSEY (daughter of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 29 Dec 1910 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.
- iv. HARLON MURREL DORSEY (son of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 23 Jan 1914 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1990 in Noti, Lane, Oregon, United States of America.
- v. WILLARD LEMON DORSEY (son of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 24 Jan 1916 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1998.
- vi. HILDA VICTORIA DORSEY (daughter of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 31 Jan 1920 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She died on 16 May 1989.
- vii. VELMA MAE DORSEY (daughter of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 22 Nov 1921 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. She died on 18 Nov 2008 in Quinwood, Greenbrier, West Virginia, United States.
- viii. CURMET OTIS DORSEY (son of Cornelius Wesley Dorsey and Sadie Ledona Humphries) was born on 29 Jun 1924 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1929 in Runa, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA.

108. **BASIL DICKERSON<sup>6</sup> SKAGGS** (Sarah E<sup>5</sup> Humphries, John<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, James Valentine) was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Nov 1954 in Cincinnati, Ohio USA. He married (1) **BERTHA ARBUTIS COLE**. She was born in 1897 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 30 May 1940 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. He married (2) **OLIVE D.** She was born in 1907. She died on 23 Nov 1983 in Daniel Drake Memorial Hospital.

Basil Dickerson Skaggs and Bertha Arbutis Cole had the following children:

- i. ALLETTA A<sup>7</sup> SKAGGS (daughter of Basil Dickerson Skaggs and Bertha Arbutis Cole) was born on 06 Apr 1918 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Jan 1950 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, United States.
- ii. ROBERT ARLEE LEE SKAGGS (son of Basil Dickerson Skaggs and Bertha Arbutis Cole) was born on 20 Jun 1919 in West Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.

109. **THEODORE EMORY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Joseph Hansford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humphries (Humphries)) was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Jan 1959 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 79). He married (1) **HATTIE GARRETT STEED** on 25 Dec 1900 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 04 May 1883 in Perry Township, Lawrence, Ohio. She died on 05 Sep 1952 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia. He married (2) **LAURA RUSSIE WOOD**. She was born on 25 Feb 1900 in Victor, Fayette, West Virginia. She died on 18 Apr 1982 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia.

Theodore Emory Humphries and Hattie Garrett Steed had the following children:

- i. INEZ M<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Theodore Emory Humphries and Hattie Garrett Steed) was born about 1904 in Fayette County, West Virginia. She died in 1984 in Ansted, Fayette. WV.
- ii. THEODORE HUMPHRIES (son of Theodore Emory Humphries and Hattie Garrett Steed) was born on 30 Jun 1906 in West Virginia. He died in Jan 1986 in Parkersburg, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He married Bama E Bobbie Skaggs



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

(daughter of Laurence J Skaggs and Mary J) on 21 Jan 1929 in Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 25 Sep 1909 in Fayette County West Virginia USA. She died on 06 Sep 2003 in Parkersburg, West Virginia, USA.

- iii. ORVILLE JENNINGS HUMPHRIES (son of Theodore Emory Humphries and Hattie Garrett Steed) was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Bomont, West Virginia. He died on 31 Mar 1946 in Clay, West Virginia, United States (Age: 37). He married MERIAL CARDEN DAVILA SPARKS. She was born in 1924 in West Virginia. She died on 23 Oct 1994 in Ohio.
- iv. JOSEPH B HUMPHRIES (son of Theodore Emory Humphries and Hattie Garrett Steed) was born on 23 May 1911 in West Virginia. He died on 16 Sep 1932 in Fayette County WV (Coal mine accident, Age at Death: 21).
- v. CHARLES RUSSEL HUMPHRIES (son of Theodore Emory Humphries and Hattie Garrett Steed) was born on 27 Dec 1916 in Romont, Fayette County, West Virginia. He died on 31 Dec 1977 in Warren, Trumbull, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 61). He married MARIE. She was born about 1922 in West Virginia.

110. **LAURA F<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Joseph Hansford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 19 Sep 1881 in West Virginia. She married **AUGUSTUS P SKAGGS**. He was born in 1881 in West Virginia. He died after 1930.

Augustus P Skaggs and Laura F Humphries had the following children:

- i. FLOSSIE<sup>7</sup> SKAGGS (daughter of Augustus P Skaggs and Laura F Humphries) was born in 1907.
- ii. JESSIE SKAGGS (daughter of Augustus P Skaggs and Laura F Humphries) was born in 1913.
- iii. ALICE FAY SKAGGS (daughter of Augustus P Skaggs and Laura F Humphries) was born in 1915.
- iv. RUSSIE SKAGGS (daughter of Augustus P Skaggs and Laura F Humphries) was born in 1919.

111. **FRANCIS GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Joseph Hansford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 04 Oct 1883 in MT Cove, Fayette, West Virginia. She died on 29 Mar 1957 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. She married George Floyd Skaggs on 08 Dec 1904 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He was born on 27 Jan 1882 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jun 1973.

George Floyd Skaggs and Francis Gertrude Humphries had the following children:

- i. ESSIE CONSTANCE<sup>7</sup> SKAGGS (daughter of George Floyd Skaggs and Francis Gertrude Humphries) was born on 24 Aug 1905 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Feb 1977 in Macintosh, Marion, Florida, United States.
- ii. MABLE IRENE SKAGGS (daughter of George Floyd Skaggs and Francis Gertrude Humphries) was born on 13 Jun 1908 in Sugar Creek, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Oct 1988 in Ramsey, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- iii. RUBY AUDREY SKAGGS (daughter of George Floyd Skaggs and Francis Gertrude Humphries) was born on 11 Nov 1910 in Chimney Corner, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Mar 2003 in Berryville, Clark, Virginia, United States.
- iv. ROBERT CLINTON SKAGGS (son of George Floyd Skaggs and Francis Gertrude Humphries) was born on 25 Aug 1913 in Gauley Bridge, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Oct 1958 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, United States.
- v. NAOMI FRANCES SKAGGS (daughter of George Floyd Skaggs and Francis Gertrude Humphries) was born on 15 Dec 1915 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She died on 26 Mar 2002 in Canton, Stark, Ohio, United States.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

112. **FLORENCE EDITH<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Joseph Hansford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 16 Nov 1885 in Romont, West Virginia. She died on 06 Jul 1951 in Ansted, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States (11:45 amHeart attack). She married **LEE ANTHONY PASCAL OWEN SKAGGS**. He was born on 22 Aug 1882 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Feb 1960 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.

Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries had the following children:

- i. **JULIAN CUTHBERT<sup>7</sup> SKAGGS** (son of Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries) was born on 04 Feb 1906 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. He died on 08 Oct 1974 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- ii. **RUSSELL B SKAGGS** (son of Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries) was born on 24 Jun 1910 in West Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1972 in Fayetteville, Fayette, West Virginia, United States.
- iii. **BARBARA ALLEN SKAGGS** (daughter of Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries) was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Nov 1991 in Oak Hill, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States.
- iv. **EDNA M SKAGGS** (daughter of Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries) was born on 17 Feb 1915 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Sep 1993 in Newark, New Castle County, Delaware, United States.
- v. **CHARLOTTE ANNE SKAGGS** (daughter of Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries) was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. She died on 23 Mar 1987 in Ansted, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States.
- vi. **KENNETH DWIGHT SKAGGS** (son of Lee Anthony Pascal Owen Skaggs and Florence Edith Humphries) was born on 22 Jan 1924 in Ansted, Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Mar 2004 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, United States.

113. **ROYAL "ROY" ALFRED<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Joseph Hansford<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 04 May 1888 in Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1918. He married **IDA MAE HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley). She was born on 11 Jan 1888 in Virginia. She died on 16 Jun 1958 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 70).

Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries had the following children:

- i. **VIRGINIA NADINE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born on 11 May 1910 in West Virginia. She died on 04 May 1995 in Alta Loma, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Riverside National Cemetery). She married **JOHN FRANCIS CRUMP**. He was born on 11 Sep 1907 in Anstead, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 07 Nov 1997 in Alta Looma, San Bernadino, California (Riverside National Cemetery).
- ii. **GLEN ASHBY HUMPHRIES** (son of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Jun 1998 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 85). He married **JESSIE SKAGGS**. She died after 1998.
- iii. **JUDITH KATHLEEN HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born on 10 Nov 1914. She died on 21 Mar 2009 in Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia (Age at Death: 94). She married **WILFRED DAVID "BILL" COUSINS**. He was born on 02 Mar 1904. He died on 23 Mar 1958 (Age at Death: 54).
- iv. **RACHEL F HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born in 1918 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

114. **WILBUR CONCER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (James Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>,

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 03 May 1883 in Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Jun 1922. He married **MAMIE FRANCES SIMMONS**. She was born on 15 Dec 1887 in Virginia. She died on 03 Sep 1963 in Oak Hill, West Virginia, USA.

Wilbur Concer Humphries and Mamie Frances Simmons had the following children:

- i. ADMIRAL HARRISON<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Wilbur Concer Humphries and Mamie Frances Simmons) was born on 10 Dec 1906 in Rush Run, West Virginia. He died on 06 Feb 1966 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 59). He married GLADYS PLYMALE. She was born about 1908 in West Virginia.
- ii. MELVIN L HUMPHRIES (son of Wilbur Concer Humphries and Mamie Frances Simmons) was born on 09 Dec 1908 in Fayette County, West Virginia, USA. He died in Oct 1975 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States of America. He married Mary Magdaline Puckett on 14 Dec 1930 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She was born about 1910 in West Virginia. She died in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, United States of America.
- iii. JAMES OLIVER HUMPHRIES (son of Wilbur Concer Humphries and Mamie Frances Simmons) was born on 17 Oct 1910 in West Virginia. He died on 18 Nov 1974 in Oak Hill, Fayette, West Virginia, United States of America. He married NINA MARGARET PAYNE. She was born on 21 Sep 1916 in Virginia.
- iv. CECIL WOODROW HUMPHRIES (son of Wilbur Concer Humphries and Mamie Frances Simmons) was born on 25 Oct 1914 in Oak Hill, West Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1976 in Pataskala, Licking, Ohio, United States of America (Age at Death: 62). He married Gladys Francis Romage in 1947 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 14 Aug 1925 in Layland, West Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Aug 2007 in McConnellsville Ohio, USA.

115. **HARVEY JORDAN<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (James Oliver<sup>5</sup>, Harvey<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 12 May 1884 in Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Apr 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 84). He married (1) **CARRIE ELLEN BAKER** in 1959 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, USA. She was born on 10 Dec 1903 in Sweet Springs, West Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1972 in Covington, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **(ROSETTA) LANDONA "DONA" BOWYER** in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She was born on 17 Mar 1889 in Alleghany County, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Sep 1957 in Clifton Forge, Virginia, USA.

Harvey Jordan Humphries and (Rosetta) Landona "Dona" Bowyer had the following children:

- i. ELVA PEARLE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harvey Jordan Humphries and (Rosetta) Landona "Dona" Bowyer) was born on 30 Jun 1910 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Dec 1998 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She married George Roscoe Hepler on 28 Jun 1930 in Hot Springs, Virginia, United States. He was born on 17 Jul 1906 in Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Aug 1979 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- ii. DAVID LEWIS HUMPHRIES (son of Harvey Jordan Humphries and (Rosetta) Landona "Dona" Bowyer) was born on 28 Dec 1913 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1945 in France, U.S. Military Forces, Military and Naval Forces, USA.

116. **EDWARD LORENZO<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William Evans<sup>5</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 06 Mar 1893 in Clifton Forge town, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 01 Aug 1962 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He married **MARGRET M.** She was born on 02 Jun 1889 in Virginia.

Edward Lorenzo Humphries and Margret M had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Edward Lorenzo Humphries and Margret M) was born about 1923 in Virginia.
- ii. MARY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Edward Lorenzo Humphries and Margret M) was born about 1925 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. ANN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Edward Lorenzo Humphries and Margret M) was born about 1927 in Virginia.
117. **PENDLETON EDWARD<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Robert Lindsey<sup>5</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 18 Sep 1914 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Aug 1991 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland, USA (Holy Cross Hospital in Silver Spring). He married **MARGARET GRAYE DRUMHELLER** (daughter of Harry T Drumheller and Lenna Drumheller). She was born on 01 Feb 1919 in Virginia. She died on 14 Aug 1991 in Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland, United States of America.
- Pendleton Edward Humphries and Margaret Graye Drumheller had the following child:
- i. CAROL LEE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Pendleton Edward Humphries and Margaret Graye Drumheller). She married RICHARD ERNEST BROWN. He was born on 17 Dec 1938. He died on 29 Dec 1992 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States of America.
118. **ROBERT DANIEL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Emory B<sup>5</sup>, Henry Harrison<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 26 Jan 1891 in Blue Spring Run, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Jan 1918 in Big Ridge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **ETTA H. JAMISON** (daughter of Jacob H Jamison and Ollie Isabel Hinkles Wolfe). She was born on 19 Oct 1892 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 12 May 1989 in Charleston, Kanawha, WV USA.
- Robert Daniel Humphries and Etta H. Jamison had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Robert Daniel Humphries and Etta H. Jamison) was born on 14 Nov 1916 in Allenghy Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 09 Jan 1990 in Hurricane, Putnam, West Virginia, United States. She married BRYAN BASIL DUNLAP. He was born on 05 Aug 1914 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. He died on 09 Mar 1983 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States.
  - ii. OLLIE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Robert Daniel Humphries and Etta H. Jamison). She died in Arkon, Ohio, United States.
119. **JAMES ROBERT<sup>6</sup> ARMENTROUT** (Mary Frances<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, James Michael) was born on 09 Apr 1902 in Potts Creek, Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 14 Apr 1999 in Hot Springs, Bath, Virginia, United States of America. He married **ANNA KELLY**. She was born on 21 Nov 1902 in Falling Springs, Alleghany Co., VA. She died on 13 Aug 1989 in Roanoke, Roanoke Co., VA.
- James Robert Armentrout and Anna Kelly had the following children:
- i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>7</sup> ARMENTROUT (son of James Robert Armentrout and Anna Kelly) was born in Mar 1928 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 18 Feb 1930 in Alleghany Co., VA.
  - ii. THEODORE ARMENTROUT (son of James Robert Armentrout and Anna Kelly). He died before 1999.
120. **HARRY HOBSON<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (John William<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 Jun 1898 in Virginia. He died on 11 Jun 1941 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, United States. He married Bess Echols (daughter of Lewis F Echols and Viola B Long) on 02 Oct 1920 in Kanawha City, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 06 Nov 1893 in Boone, West Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1972 in Delaware, Delaware, Ohio, United States.
- Harry Hobson Humphries and Bess Echols had the following children:
- i. BETSY ANN<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Harry Hobson Humphries and Bess Echols) was born on 05 Jan 1922 in West Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Jan 2006 in Newark, New Castle, Delaware.
  - ii. HARRY ECHOLS HUMPHRIES (son of Harry Hobson Humphries and Bess Echols) was born on 14 May 1933 in Charleston, Kanawha, West Virginia, United States. He

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

died on 11 Dec 2007 in Naples, Collier, Florida, United States. He married (1) LYNN GAY. He married (2) PEGGY ASHTON.

121. **CHARLES ELMER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ellis Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 09 Jan 1909 in Goshen, Rockingbridge, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1969 in Key West, Monroe County, FL. He married **VERA EMILY GOODE**. She was born on 22 Apr 1911 in New Castle, Craig Co., Virginia. She died on 14 Jan 1972 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Charles Elmer Humphries and Vera Emily Goode had the following children:

- i. EMILY JUNE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Elmer Humphries and Vera Emily Goode) was born on 02 Jun 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States. She died on 23 Mar 2000 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States (Age at Death: 67). She married JESSE DONALD VILLNUVE. He was born on 04 Sep 1925 in Louisiana. He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Louisiana.
- ii. PATRICIA JEAN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Elmer Humphries and Vera Emily Goode) was born on 01 Dec 1934 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 24 Aug 2011 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA (Age at Death: 76). She married JOHN JOSEPH TIMPERIO. He was born in Apr 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA. He died in 2004 in Chesterland, Geauga, Ohio, USA.
- iii. NANCY HUMPHRIES (daughter of Charles Elmer Humphries and Vera Emily Goode) was born about 1939 in Ohio.

122. **VINCENT MONTROSE "JIM"<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ellis Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 03 Sep 1924 in Surber, Virginia. He died on 05 Jul 2010 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 85). He married (1) **MILDRED**. He married (2) **LORRAINE MAE REINKE** on 08 Feb 1948 in Cleveland, OH. She was born on 03 Oct 1926 in Detroit, MI. She died on 20 Oct 1992 in Warren, Macomb, Michigan, United States of America.

Vincent Montrose "Jim" Humphries and Lorraine Mae Reinke had the following children:

- i. CRAIG<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Vincent Montrose "Jim" Humphries and Lorraine Mae Reinke). He married GAYLE.
- ii. DIANNA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vincent Montrose "Jim" Humphries and Lorraine Mae Reinke). She married JOHN.
- iii. RHEA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vincent Montrose "Jim" Humphries and Lorraine Mae Reinke). She married PIZIALI.

123. **WILLARD ROOSEVELT<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ellis Coleman<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 Sep 1900 in Virginia. He died on 24 May 1985 in Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States of America (Age at Death: 85). He married Derusia Claudine Lemon in 1922. She was born on 03 Nov 1903 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 11 Jan 1984 in Willoughby, Lake, Ohio, United States of America (Age at Death: 80).

Willard Roosevelt Humphries and Derusia Claudine Lemon had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY J<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Willard Roosevelt Humphries and Derusia Claudine Lemon) was born on 13 Feb 1927 in Ohio, United States.
- ii. WILLIARD ROOSEVELT HUMPHRIES JR (son of Willard Roosevelt Humphries and Derusia Claudine Lemon) was born on 29 Nov 1932 in Ohio, United States.

124. **WENDELL WEBSTER<sup>6</sup> WEIKEL** (Lucy M<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Cornelius P, Charles Tippet, William A, George C, George) was born on 08 Jan 1894 in Monroe Co., West Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1980 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America. He married **CLARICE B**. She was born on 01 Jan 1895 in Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1978 in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States of America.

Wendell Webster Weikel and Clarice B had the following child:

- i. DENNIE C<sup>7</sup> WEIKEL (daughter of Wendell Webster Weikel and Clarice B) was born

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

about 1925 in Virginia.

125. **BAMMA GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> WEIKEL** (Lucy M<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Cornelius P, Charles Tippet, William A, George C, George) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in West Virginia. She died on 28 Aug 1982 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married Frank James Sizer (son of Charles Lewis Sizer and Margaret Francis Dooley) on 12 October 1914. He was born on 17 Aug 1890 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died in Dec 1966 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.

Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel had the following children:

- i. FRANK J<sup>7</sup> SIZER (son of Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel) was born about 1917 in Virginia.
  - ii. RALPH LEE SIZER (son of Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel) was born on 26 Sep 1918 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Jan 1974 in Lynchburg, Lynchburg City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - iii. MILDRED M SIZER (daughter of Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel) was born about 1920 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA. She married MITCHELL.
  - iv. DORIS J SIZER (daughter of Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
  - v. BETTIE L SIZER (daughter of Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel) was born about 1926 in Virginia.
  - vi. RUTH H SIZER (daughter of Frank James Sizer and Bamma Gertrude Weikel) was born about 1927 in Virginia.
126. **VESS VERNON<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel Grant<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 15 Oct 1885 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died in Nov 1970 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Delia Pearl Fridley (daughter of Sampson Fridley and Charlotte Ann Humphries) in 1905. She was born in Jun 1882 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1946 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley had the following children:

- i. CALLIE N<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1907 in West Virginia, United States.
- ii. LOWELL EDWARD HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born on 05 Feb 1909 in West Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1993 in Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge City, Virginia, United States of America. He married FLOSSIE BEATRICE MCDANIEL (daughter of William Perry Mcdaniel and Nancy Hurd). She was born on 03 Apr 1909 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 May 2006 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA.
- iii. RUBY C HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1910 in West Virginia, United States.
- iv. RUSSEL J HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1911 in West Virginia.
- v. EULA BLANCHE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born in 1912 in Va, Alleghany, North Carolina, United States. She died in Va, Alleghany, North Carolina, United States.
- vi. MARY E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1914.
- vii. VIRGINIA B HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1915.
- viii. VIDA ERNESTINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born on 01 Dec 1917 in Glace, Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 06 Jan 2007 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States (Age: 89).

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ix. FLOYD E HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1920.
  - x. FLETA P HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1921.
  - xi. HAZEL P HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1922.
  - xii. ALMA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1923.
  - xiii. SAMUEL V HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1925.
  - xiv. MYRTLE L HUMPHRIES (daughter of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born about 1927.
  - xv. RAYMOND CARTER HUMPHRIES (son of Vess Vernon Humphries and Delia Pearl Fridley) was born on 23 Oct 1929 in Covington, Virginia. He died on 21 Mar 1995 in Broward, Florida, United States. He married WOLFE.
127. **WILLIAM IVAN<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel Grant<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 05 Feb 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 27 Oct 1954 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He married **DOLLIE ANN BOWEN (FRIDLEY)**. She was born on 15 Sep 1889 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. She died on 04 Feb 1962 in Alleghany Co., VA USA.
- William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley) had the following children:
- i. CORNELIA SARAH<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1908 in Virginia.
  - ii. EMMA P HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1909 in Virginia.
  - iii. ALVIS LEE HUMPHRIES (son of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born on 07 Mar 1910 in Virginia. He died on 21 Mar 1989 in Newark, Wayne, New York, United States of America. He married NANCY MARGARET MIDKIFF. She was born on 10 Jan 1913 in West Virginia. She died on 31 Jul 1999 in Indian Mound, Stewart, Tennessee, United States of America.
  - iv. GEORGE H HUMPHRIES (son of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1913 in Virginia. He married ROSIE CROWDER.
  - v. VIRGIE HELEN HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1914 in Virginia.
  - vi. CHARLES E HUMPHRIES (son of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born on 30 Jun 1915 in Webster, West Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1925 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - vii. MYRTLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born in 1916 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - viii. MILDRED B HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1920 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - ix. VIOLET K HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born in 1921 in Virginia.
  - x. RUBY HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1924 in Virginia.
  - xi. REBA HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1924 in Virginia.
  - xii. RUTH HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1925 in Virginia.
  - xiii. NAOMI HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1925 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
  - xiv. MARY M HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

(Fridley)) was born in 1926 in Virginia.

xv. WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born in 1929 in Alleghany County, Virginia.

xvi. CLARA MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born about 1933 in Virginia.

xvii. JAMES HUMPHRIES (son of William Ivan Humphries and Dollie Ann Bowen (Fridley)) was born in 1935 in Virginia.

128. **SAMUEL LESLIE "ABE"<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel Grant<sup>5</sup>, Sampson Grant<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 14 Mar 1899 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 26 Jul 1952 in Alleghany Co., VA. He married **BERTHA M. TUCKER** (daughter of James Tucker and Alice Wolfe). She was born on 25 Apr 1906 in Virginia. She died on 27 Jan 1995 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia.

Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker had the following children:

- i. WILBUR CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker) was born on 04 May 1928 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 17 Mar 1991 in Low Moor, Alleghany Co., VA.
- ii. WALLACE H. HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker) was born in 1933 in Virginia.
- iii. WALTER GARLAND "JOE" HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker) was born on 26 Jun 1933 in Alleghany County, USA. He died on 25 Mar 2007 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia. He married NADINE CRAFT (daughter of Percy Craft and Inez Redman).
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker) was born in 1935 in Virginia. She married PERSINGER.
- v. WADE LEE HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker) was born on 21 Mar 1937 in Alleghany Co. Virginia USA. He died on 17 Nov 2014 in Alleghany Co., VA. He married BRENDA TINGLER.
- vi. MARGIE L. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel Leslie "Abe" Humphries and Bertha M. Tucker) was born in 1939 in Virginia.

129. **ADA FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hezekiah Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 13 Jan 1882 in Allegheny Co., VA.. She died on 14 Aug 1966. She married James Phillip Craft (son of Philip N Craft and Jenetta Arrington) on 25 Jul 1906 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 24 Oct 1877 in Craig, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1972 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.

James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries had the following children:

- i. OSCAR<sup>7</sup> CRAFT (son of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born on 12 Nov 1907. He died on 29 Mar 1908.
- ii. PERCY CRAFT (son of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born in May 1909 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1988 in Covington Alleghany County VA. He married INEZ REDMAN (daughter of Henry Davis Redman and Ida B. Wolfe). She was born on 04 Sep 1918 in Covington City, Virginia, U.S.A.. She died on 28 Aug 2014 in Low Moor, Alleghany Co., VA.
- iii. ARLESS B CRAFT (son of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born in 1913 in Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Jul 1996 in Fairfax, Virginia, United States.
- iv. FRANCIS ABELINE "POLLY" CRAFT (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Alleghany Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Sep 2006 in Salem, Virgina (Age at Death: 91). She married William Ray Bradshaw (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) on 25 Dec 1932 in Craig County, Virginia USA. He was born on 24 Nov 1913 in Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died on 08 Nov 1997 in Salem, VA.



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- v. ARNON REBECCA CRAFT (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born about 1916 in Virginia. She married Richard "Rich" Roscoe Bradshaw (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) in 1936 in Monroe County, West Virginia, USA. He was born about 1916 in Virginia.
  - vi. JAMES E. CRAFT SR (son of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born on 08 Apr 1920 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 17 Mar 2013 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - vii. MARY CATHERINE CRAFT (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries) was born on 03 Mar 1924 in Craig Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Rich Patch Alleghany Co., VA USA. She married (1) TEDDY ARTHUR HUMPHRIES SR (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries). He was born on 01 Aug 1906 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jan 1977 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married (2) WILLIAM MCKINLEY REYNOLDS (son of Edward Grant Reynolds and Fannie Wyatt Bennett). He was born on 26 Jan 1902 in Fayette County, West Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1992 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - viii. ALBERT CRAFT (son of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries).
130. **IDA MAE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hezekiah Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 Jan 1888 in Virginia. She died on 16 Jun 1958 in Fayette, West Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 70). She married **ROYAL "ROY" ALFRED HUMPHRIES** (son of Joseph Hansford Humphries and Mary Susan Steele). He was born on 04 May 1888 in Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 12 Oct 1918.
- Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA NADINE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born on 11 May 1910 in West Virginia. She died on 04 May 1995 in Alta Loma, San Bernardino, California, United States of America (Riverside National Cemetery). She married JOHN FRANCIS CRUMP. He was born on 11 Sep 1907 in Anstead, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 07 Nov 1997 in Alta Looma, San Bernadino, California (Riverside National Cemetery).
  - ii. GLEN ASHBY HUMPHRIES (son of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born on 21 Jul 1912 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Jun 1998 in Ansted, Fayette, West Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 85). He married JESSIE SKAGGS. She died after 1998.
  - iii. JUDITH KATHLEEN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born on 10 Nov 1914. She died on 21 Mar 2009 in Petersburg, Petersburg City, Virginia (Age at Death: 94). She married WILFRED DAVID "BILL" COUSINS. He was born on 02 Mar 1904. He died on 23 Mar 1958 (Age at Death: 54).
  - iv. RACHEL F HUMPHRIES (daughter of Royal "Roy" Alfred Humphries and Ida Mae Humphries) was born in 1918 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
131. **OSCAR BERVIE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hezekiah Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 06 Jul 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1964 in Virginia, United States. He married **STELLA RAY HUMPHRIES** (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith). She was born on 11 May 1894 in Alleghany County Virginia USA. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1911 in Virginia, USA.
  - ii. ROSCOE BERVIE HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 16 May 1912 in Upshur, West Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Feb 1993 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

America. He married MABEL BERNICE MADDY (daughter of John Jay Maddy and Drusilla A Richardson). She was born on 26 Nov 1912 in West Virginia. She died on 01 May 1997 in Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge City, Virginia, USA.

- iii. EDNA L HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Jun 2003 in Norge, James City, Virginia, United States of America.
- iv. INA L HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1916 in Virginia.
- v. ERMA REBECCA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 28 Jan 1917 in Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Jun 1917 in Virginia, United States.
- vi. REGINALD LUCAS HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 01 Aug 1918 in Virginia. He died in Dec 1984 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- vii. VICK I HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1920 in Virginia.
- viii. VERONA IONA "SALLY" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Alleghany County, Virginia USA. She died on 12 Mar 2008 in Bath County Hospital, Hot Springs, Virginia USA (Age at Death: 87). She married THURSTON ALBERT BOGGS SR. He was born on 11 Jan 1917 in Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2000 in Falling Spring, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
- ix. OSCAR N HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
- x. EDWIN HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
- xi. LENA ESTELLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2002 in Alexandria, VA. She married PALMER.
- xii. RALPH L HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 28 Apr 1927 in Virginia, United States. He died on 28 May 1941 in Virginia, United States.
- xiii. REBA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1929 in Virginia.
- xiv. SARA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1929 in Virginia.
- xv. HAROLD HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1933 in Virginia.
- xvi. ROBERT HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1934 in Virginia.
- xvii. IRAM HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1935 in Virginia.

132. **ERNEST OTHA<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hezekiah Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 30 Jan 1891 in Rich Patch, VA. He died on 19 Mar 1975 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia. He married Lillian Hartberger on 10 Jul 1912 in Clifton Forge, Virginia. She was born on 27 Aug 1888 in Clifton Forge, VA. She died on 09 Jan 1959 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Ernest Otha Humphries and Lillian Hartberger had the following children:

- i. BUSTER<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Ernest Otha Humphries and Lillian Hartberger) was born about 1912 in Virginia.
- ii. OTHA ASHTON HUMPHRIES (son of Ernest Otha Humphries and Lillian Hartberger) was born on 05 May 1913 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 16

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Dec 1934 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

- iii. JOHN "JOHNNY" WILLIAM HUMPHRIES (son of Ernest Otha Humphries and Lillian Hartberger) was born on 23 Jun 1915 in Clifton Forge, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1965 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA.
- iv. VIRGIL HEZEKIAH HUMPHRIES (son of Ernest Otha Humphries and Lillian Hartberger) was born on 11 Feb 1917 in Virginia. He died on 01 Oct 1960 (Age at Death: 43).
- v. JEWEL DEWEY HUMPHRIES (son of Ernest Otha Humphries and Lillian Hartberger) was born on 16 Nov 1922 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1979 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA (Age: 56).

133. **LELIA ETHEL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hezekiah Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 09 Sep 1893 in Craig County, Virginia. She died on 30 Jul 1960 in Craig County, Virginia. She married Jesse Wade Looney on 05 Jun 1912 in Craig County, Virginia. He was born on 09 Oct 1889 in Craig County, Virginia. He died on 26 Sep 1973 in Craig County, Virginia.

Jesse Wade Looney and Lelia Ethel Humphries had the following children:

- i. LINDSAY<sup>7</sup> LOONEY (son of Jesse Wade Looney and Lelia Ethel Humphries) was born about 1914 in Virginia.
- ii. MARGARET LOONEY (daughter of Jesse Wade Looney and Lelia Ethel Humphries) was born about 1917 in Virginia.
- iii. AUDREY WADE LOONEY (son of Jesse Wade Looney and Lelia Ethel Humphries) was born on 08 Mar 1921 in Craig County, Virginia. He died on 08 Aug 1973 in Craig County, Virginia.
- iv. ANGELLE LOONEY (daughter of Jesse Wade Looney and Lelia Ethel Humphries) was born about 1922 in Virginia.

134. **JOHN RUTHERFORD<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Hezekiah Gabriel<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 22 Aug 1894 in Richpatch, Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 07 Oct 1969 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 75). He married Winnie May Carper on 12 Jun 1918 in Craig, Virginia. She was born on 02 May 1892 in Craig County, Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1976 in Craig County, Virginia.

John Rutherford Humphries and Winnie May Carper had the following child:

- i. STELLA IRENE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of John Rutherford Humphries and Winnie May Carper) was born on 18 May 1919 in New Castle, Virginia. She died on 29 Apr 2005 in Craig, VA. She married TROY B. ELMORE. He was born about 1908 in Craig, VA. He died before 2005.

135. **IDA ESTELLE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ruthie Ann E<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, Oliver Green<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 08 Feb 1880 in Alleghany Co., VA.. She died on 12 Feb 1947 in Alleghany Co VA. She married Allen Byrd Humphries Sr (son of Logan Smith Humphries and Sarah Elizabeth Matheney) on 19 May 1897 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 15 Mar 1876 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 24 Feb 1938 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries had the following children:

- 154. i. VIOLA ABAGAIL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 07 Mar 1898 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1988 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, United States of America. She married Roy Lewis Huffman (son of Rosa B Huffman) on 17 Jan 1918 in Lewisburg, West Virginia. He was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 07 Mar 1965.
- ii. LELIA MAUDE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 27 Mar 1900 in Virginia. She died on 18 Sep 1977 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

155.   iii.   ALBERT LEON HUMPHRIES (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married ELSIE MAY BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard). She was born on 13 May 1907 in Alleghany County VA. She died on 30 Jul 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
156.   iv.   TEDDY ARTHUR HUMPHRIES SR (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 01 Aug 1906 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jan 1977 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married (1) DELICIA MARIE KNICK (daughter of George Alfred Knick and Brucie Standoff). She was born in 1907 in Virginia, United States. She died before 1940 in Virginia, United States. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE CRAFT (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries). She was born on 03 Mar 1924 in Craig Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Rich Patch Alleghany Co., VA USA.
157.   v.   EDRIE INEZ HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Virginia. She died on 02 May 1987 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia, United States of America. She married Van Howard Rose (son of Claude Rose and Ruth Lena) on 31 Jan 1934 in Alleghany Co VA. He was born on 05 May 1912 in Dorothy, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 May 1962 in Iron Gate & West Clifton Forge Towns, Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 50).
158.   vi.   OLIVER "OLLIE" SMITH HUMPHRIES (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1979 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, United States of America. He married (1) MARION WICKLINE. She was born about 1921 in Michigan. He married (2) VIOLA TRAYNER. She died in 2012.
- vii.   INFANT HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born in 1914. She died in 1914.
159.   viii.   ALLEN BYRD HUMPHRIES JR (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries) was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Alleghany Co VA. He died on 21 Mar 1992 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married EDITH MESSER. She was born on 01 May 1926. She died on 31 May 1981.
136.   **PARRISH<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ruthie Ann E<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, Oliver Green<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 Sep 1942 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **EDNA T "PINKIE" WEIKEL** (daughter of Wilbur Smith "Web" Weikel and Roberta Ellen Smith). She was born on 26 Jun 1882 in Monroe County, West Virginia. She died in Aug 1941 in Lexington, Rockbridge, Virginia.
- Parrish Humphries and Edna T "Pinkie" Weikel had the following child:
- i.   WILBUR MELVIN<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Parrish Humphries and Edna T "Pinkie" Weikel) was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA. He died on 05 Sep 1967 in Waynesboro, Augusta, Virginia, United States. He married HELEN THELMA "HONEY" DAVIS (daughter of Robert Lee "Papa" Davis and Callie Mae "Mamma" Farrow). She was born on 12 Sep 1912 in Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Sep 1998 in New Hope, Augusta, Virginia, United States of America.
137.   **LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Ruthie Ann E<sup>5</sup>, Charles King<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, Oliver Green<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 15 Nov 1889 in Richpatch, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 29 May 1954 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne (daughter of John Andrew Layne and Virginia Clemens) on 10 Feb 1912 in Craig, Virginia. She was born on 03 Mar 1892 in Monroe Ce. West Virginia, United States.
- Lawrence Humphries and Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne had the following children:

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. MERITA<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Lawrence Humphries and Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne) was born on 31 Jan 1914 in Mount Hope, Fayette, West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Feb 2001 in Medina, Medina, Ohio, USA. She married WILLIAM PASCHALL DUNBRACK (son of Paschall Clement Dunbrack and Lily F Lemon). He was born on 02 Sep 1911 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1987 in Berea, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States of America.
  - ii. CLEONE B HUMPHRIES (daughter of Lawrence Humphries and Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne) was born on 29 Mar 1917 in White Sulphur Spring, Greenbrier, West Virginia. She died on 21 Sep 2009 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Age: 92). She married ROBERT SAMUEL CASHDAN (son of Samuel Harry Cashdan and Rose Anne Tone). He was born on 10 Mar 1914 in Minnesota. He died on 24 Nov 1995 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 81).
  - iii. RAY A HUMPHRIES (son of Lawrence Humphries and Pearl Bedelia "Sumpy" Layne) was born on 18 Feb 1920 in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 07 Jan 2000 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married LOUISE POTTER (daughter of Stokes William Potter and Amanda Jane Bennington). She was born on 25 Aug 1921 in Virginia. She died on 17 Jul 1991 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age: 69).
138. **MRTYLE JANE<sup>6</sup> TUCKER** (Rutha Araminta Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Hugh Payne, James William) was born on 13 Jul 1911 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Aug 2002 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married **JESSE WALLACE WOLFE**. He was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1965 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
- Jesse Wallace Wolfe and Mrtyle Jane Tucker had the following children:
- i. JESSIE WALLACE<sup>7</sup> WOLFE (son of Jesse Wallace Wolfe and Mrtyle Jane Tucker) was born on 03 Dec 1928 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Dec 2003 in Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.
  - ii. RODNEY EUGENE WOLFE (son of Jesse Wallace Wolfe and Mrtyle Jane Tucker) was born on 13 Sep 1932 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1995 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
139. **STELLA RAY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel William Lucas "Luke"<sup>5</sup>, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfryes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 May 1894 in Alleghany County Virginia USA. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married **OSCAR BERVIE HUMPHRIES** (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley). He was born on 06 Jul 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1964 in Virginia, United States.
- Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 02 Dec 1910 in Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jun 1911 in Virginia, USA.
  - ii. ROSCOE BERVIE HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 16 May 1912 in Upshur, West Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Feb 1993 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married MABEL BERNICE MADDY (daughter of John Jay Maddy and Drusilla A Richardson). She was born on 26 Nov 1912 in West Virginia. She died on 01 May 1997 in Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge City, Virginia, USA.
  - iii. EDNA L HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 19 Apr 1914 in Virginia, USA. She died on 16 Jun 2003 in Norge, James City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - iv. INA L HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1916 in Virginia.
  - v. ERMA REBECCA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 28 Jan 1917 in Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Jun

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

1917 in Virginia, United States.

- vi. REGINALD LUCAS HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 01 Aug 1918 in Virginia. He died in Dec 1984 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - vii. VICK I HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1920 in Virginia.
  - viii. VERONA IONA "SALLY" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Alleghany County, Virginia USA. She died on 12 Mar 2008 in Bath County Hospital, Hot Springs, Virginia USA (Age at Death: 87). She married THURSTON ALBERT BOGGS SR. He was born on 11 Jan 1917 in Alvon, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Aug 2000 in Falling Spring, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
  - ix. OSCAR N HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
  - x. EDWIN HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
  - xi. LENA ESTELLE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 13 Apr 1924 in Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2002 in Alexandria, VA. She married PALMER.
  - xii. RALPH L HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born on 28 Apr 1927 in Virginia, United States. He died on 28 May 1941 in Virginia, United States.
  - xiii. REBA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1929 in Virginia.
  - xiv. SARA E HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1929 in Virginia.
  - xv. HAROLD HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1933 in Virginia.
  - xvi. ROBERT HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1934 in Virginia.
  - xvii. IRAM HUMPHRIES (son of Oscar Bervie Humphries and Stella Ray Humphries) was born about 1935 in Virginia.
140. **REGINALD REXFORD<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES SR** (Samuel William Lucas "Luke"<sup>5</sup>, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 27 Dec 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Eva Alice Humphries (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) on 08 Oct 1919. She was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.

Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries had the following children:

- i. ALMA A<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born about 1923 in Virginia.
- ii. REGINALD REXFORD HUMPHRIES JR (son of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born about 1925 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA. He died in 2012 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. He married BETTY SUE GUTH.
- iii. PHYLLIS LOUISE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born on 05 Sep 1926 in Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 2008 in Hyattsville, Prince Georges, Maryland (Age at Death: 83). She married (1) JUNIOR OWEN TINGLER (son of George Rufus Tingler and Margaret Isabell "Belle" Catherine Kimberlin) on 30 Aug 1945 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 13 Feb 1926 in Thayer, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 26 Aug 1978 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States of America (Burial Cedar Hill Cemetary, Covington, VA). She married (2) HAM.

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. ALICE MAXINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born about 1928 in Virginia. She married THOMAS.
141. **JESSIE CLAIRE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel William Lucas "Luke"<sup>5</sup>, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 Dec 1897 in Virginia. She died on 30 Jun 1958. She married (1) **GEORGE VERNOR JAMISON** (son of Jacob H Jamison and Ollie Isabel Hinkles Wolfe). He was born on 09 Jul 1894 in Clifton, Alleghany Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. She married (2) **JAMES LUSTER BOWEN**. He was born on 02 Feb 1894 in Virginia. He died in 1926.

George Vernor Jamison and Jessie Claire Humphries had the following child:

- i. ROSEMARY JESSIE<sup>7</sup> JAMISON (daughter of George Vernor Jamison and Jessie Claire Humphries). She married JOHN HARVEY WILSON III (son of John Harvey Wilson II and Mintoria McAlexander). He was born on 06 Sep 1920 in Lyndhurst, Augusta, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1998 in Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina, USA.

James Luster Bowen and Jessie Claire Humphries had the following children:

- i. GORDON E<sup>7</sup> BOWEN (son of James Luster Bowen and Jessie Claire Humphries) was born about 1919 in Virginia.
- ii. JOHN M BOWEN (son of James Luster Bowen and Jessie Claire Humphries) was born about 1919 in Virginia.
- iii. CHARLOTTE A BOWEN (daughter of James Luster Bowen and Jessie Claire Humphries) was born about 1923 in Virginia.
142. **SADIE FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel William Lucas "Luke"<sup>5</sup>, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1968 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married **HERBERT MCKINLEY REDMAN** (son of Charles Davis Redman and Mary Elizabeth Granville Terry). He was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1979 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

Herbert McKinley Redman and Sadie Florence Humphries had the following child:

- i. STANLEY EUGENE<sup>7</sup> REDMAN (son of Herbert McKinley Redman and Sadie Florence Humphries) was born on 08 Jul 1927 in Jordan Mines, Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Sep 1977 in Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, United States.
143. **LOUISA JANE "JANIE"<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel William Lucas "Luke"<sup>5</sup>, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 21 Feb 1907 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1932. She married **WILBUR L BRYANT** (son of Clarence Wilbur Bryant and Bertha Lee Jennings). He was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Virginia. He died on 27 Jun 1974 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 68).

Wilbur L Bryant and Louisa Jane "Janie" Humphries had the following children:

- i. CARROLL CHRISTINE<sup>7</sup> BRYANT (daughter of Wilbur L Bryant and Louisa Jane "Janie" Humphries) was born in 1927 in Covington (Covington City County), Covington City, Virginia, USA.
- ii. WILBUR L BRYANT JR (son of Wilbur L Bryant and Louisa Jane "Janie" Humphries) was born in 1930 in Covington (Covington City County), Covington City, Virginia, USA.
144. **HOWARD VIRGIL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Samuel William Lucas "Luke"<sup>5</sup>, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup> II, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 28 Oct 1911 in Virginia. He died on 03 May 1978 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Mary Ernestine Sites (daughter of Ernest Warren Sites and Mary "Mollie" A. Shaver) in 1936 in Mercer, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2010 in Chesterfield (Chesterfield County), Chesterfield County, Virginia, USA.

Howard Virgil Humphries and Mary Ernestine Sites had the following child:

---

## Generation 6 (con't)

- i. DAVID W.<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Howard Virgil Humphries and Mary Ernestine Sites) was born about 1940 in Virginia. He married IRMA RICE.
145. **CARL LESTER<sup>6</sup> BRADSHAW** (Louie Virginia<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Davis Morton<sup>4</sup> Humphries, William<sup>3</sup> Humphries II, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John William, Henry A. E.) was born on 14 May 1900 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 04 Aug 1990 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, UStates of America. He married Clara Violet Humphries (daughter of Orville Lee "Bud" Humphries and Sarah Lavina "Viney" Persinger) on 18 Jan 1922. She was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Boiling Spring (Alleghany County), Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, USA.

Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries had the following children:

- i. LORAINÉ JEAN<sup>7</sup> BRADSHAW (daughter of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1923 in Virginia.
  - ii. ELLENE GAY BRADSHAW (daughter of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born on 24 May 1924 in Virginia. She died on 10 Jan 1976 in Multnomah, Oregon, United States. She married BURCH.
  - iii. CARROLL BUDDY BRADSHAW (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1926 in Virginia.
  - iv. ROSEMARY BRADSHAW (daughter of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1928 in Virginia. She married HOLLAND.
  - v. CARL BRADSHAW JUNIOR (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1931 in Virginia.
  - vi. DENNIE DAVID BRADSHAW (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1935 in Virginia.
  - vii. EDDIE RAY BRADSHAW (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born on 28 Apr 1937 in Covington, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2007 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 69). He married DORIA LENE WHITE. She was born on 16 Aug 1937 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2005 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA (Age: 68).
  - viii. CONNIE BRADSHAW (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries).
146. **VIRGINIA "JINNIE" CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> SMITH** (Louisa Jane<sup>5</sup> Humphries, William Allen<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Giles M, John Crockett, Thomas) was born on 22 Feb 1877 in Virginia. She died on 24 Oct 1923. She married Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries (son of Davis Morton Humphries and Martha Jane Byer) on 01 Oct 1893. He was born on 25 May 1873 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 30 Mar 1920.

Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith had the following children:

- 139. i. STELLA RAY<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 11 May 1894 in Alleghany County Virginia USA. She died on 26 Dec 1973 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married OSCAR BERVIE HUMPHRIES (son of Hezekiah Gabriel Humphries and Francis Ann Fridley). He was born on 06 Jul 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1964 in Virginia, United States.
- 140. ii. REGINALD REXFORD HUMPHRIES SR (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 27 Dec 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Eva Alice Humphries (daughter of Jesse Layne Humphries and Georgia W. Persinger) on 08 Oct 1919. She was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.
- 141. iii. JESSIE CLAIRE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 11 Dec 1897 in Virginia. She died on 30 Jun 1958. She married (1) GEORGE VERNOR JAMISON (son of Jacob H Jamison and Ollie Isabel Hinkles Wolfe). He was born on 09 Jul 1894 in Clifton,



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- Alleghany Co., Virginia. He died on 26 Sep 1942 in Huntington, Cabell, West Virginia, United States. She married (2) JAMES LUSTER BOWEN. He was born on 02 Feb 1894 in Virginia. He died in 1926.
142. iv. SADIE FLORENCE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 25 Oct 1899 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1968 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married HERBERT MCKINLEY REDMAN (son of Charles Davis Redman and Mary Elizabeth Granville Terry). He was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1979 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- v. IDA EVALYN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 21 Mar 1902 in Virginia. She died in 1928.
- vi. LEONARD LUCAS HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 25 Feb 1905 in Virginia. He died on 20 Jul 1964. He married OLIVE S. She was born on 03 Sep 1905 in Maulua Hawaii, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1964 in Alameda, California.
143. vii. LOUISA JANE "JANIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 21 Feb 1907 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1932. She married WILBUR L BRYANT (son of Clarence Wilbur Bryant and Bertha Lee Jennings). He was born on 12 Dec 1905 in Virginia. He died on 27 Jun 1974 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age at Death: 68).
- viii. PAUL MORTON HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 01 Jul 1909 in Virginia. He died on 13 Jul 1980 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- ix. HOMER SMITH HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 27 Oct 1911 in Virginia. He died on 07 Aug 1986 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
144. x. HOWARD VIRGIL HUMPHRIES (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 28 Oct 1911 in Virginia. He died on 03 May 1978 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. He married Mary Ernestine Sites (daughter of Ernest Warren Sites and Mary "Mollie" A. Shaver) in 1936 in Mercer, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Blacksburg, Montgomery Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Feb 2010 in Chesterfield (Chesterfield County), Chesterfield County, Virginia, USA.
- xi. NELLIE VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 20 Dec 1913 in Virginia. She died on 04 Mar 1932.
- xii. GERALDINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) was born on 08 Jul 1918. She died on 08 Jul 1918.
147. **LOUISA CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (James William<sup>4</sup> Persinger, William John<sup>3</sup> Persinger, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, James Robert, Abraham F.) was born about 1877 in Virginia. She died on 25 Apr 1951 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married James William Persinger (son of William John Persinger and Wolfe) in 1898. He was born on 29 Sep 1873 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died on 01 Dec 1952 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.
- James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson had the following children:
- i. RACHEL S.<sup>5</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 08 Jul 1899 in Alleghany Co. Virginia. She died on 02 Dec 1977 in Alleghany Co. Virginia.
100. ii. VIRGIE ELLA PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 27 Sep 1900 in Alleghany Co. Virginia. She died on 30 Jan 1972 in Cliff Dale, Alleghany Co., Virginia. She married CHARLES HENRY CECIL PERSINGER. He was born on 03 Aug 1900 in Botetourt County, Virginia, USA. He

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

died on 26 Dec 1965 in Logan, West Virginia, United States.

- iii. HOWARD L. PERSINGER (son of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 20 Jan 1902 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia. He died on 27 Aug 1919 in Alleghanaey Co., Virginia.
  - iv. MINNIE E. PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 11 Jul 1904 in Alleghanaey Co., Virginia. She died on 24 Mar 1977 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia.
  - v. EMMETT L. PERSINGER (son of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 21 Jul 1906 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia. He died on 07 Oct 1906 in Alleghaney Co., Virginia.
  - vi. ROY WILLIAM PERSINGER (son of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born on 10 Jun 1909 in Alleghaney Co. Virginia. He died on 08 Jul 1978 in Laurel, Maryland, USA.
  - vii. NORA R PERSINGER (daughter of James William Persinger and Louisa Catherine Wilson) was born about 1918 in Virginia. She died in 1990 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia.
148. **RUTH ANN<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Eunice Ann<sup>5</sup> Humphries, William Allen<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, James Robert, Abraham F.) was born on 20 Jan 1879 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 25 May 1944 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married **JAMES HENRY CRAFT** (son of Jacob Craft and Pheobe Persinger). He was born on 15 Jul 1871 in New Castle, Craig, Virginia, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1950 in Goshen, Rockbridge, VA.
- James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson had the following children:
- i. AARON LEE<sup>7</sup> CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died in Apr 1977 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He married BONNIE OTELLO BUSH (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard). She was born on 29 Dec 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Jan 2001 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - ii. MARY CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born in Nov 1899 in Virginia. She died in Sep 1986.
  - iii. JOHN WILLIAM CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born on 26 Jan 1901 in Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1965 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married EDITH L. BUSH (daughter of Cyrus Morgan Bush and Eunice Allie C Humphries). She was born on 26 May 1895 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died in Mar 1983 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
  - iv. SAMUEL LESLIE CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born on 17 Jul 1902 in Virginia. He died on 13 Jan 1984 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
  - v. IDA M CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born in Nov 1904 in Virginia, United States. She died in Mar 1906 in Virginia, USA.
  - vi. ESTEL CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born in 1908 in Virginia.
  - vii. MINNIE CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about 1908 in Virginia.
  - viii. EVERETT J CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about 1910 in Virginia.
  - ix. BERTHA I CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about 1912 in Virginia.
  - x. MILDRED E CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about 1914 in Virginia.
  - xi. PAUL W CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

1915 in Virginia.

- xii. VIRGINIA M CRAFT (daughter of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about 1917 in Virginia.
- xiii. WILBUR E CRAFT (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson) was born about 1919 in Virginia.

149. **BENJAMIN F<sup>6</sup> WILSON** (Eunice Ann<sup>5</sup> Humphries, William Allen<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, James Robert, Abraham F.) was born on 09 Feb 1882 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 07 Jan 1934. He married Cora Frances Jamison in 1903 (Per 1910 census they had been married 7 yrs.). She was born on 17 Oct 1885 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1965 in Peters Mtn, Alleghany, Va.

Benjamin F Wilson and Cora Frances Jamison had the following children:

- i. RACHEL B<sup>7</sup> WILSON (daughter of Benjamin F Wilson and Cora Frances Jamison) was born on 25 Jan 1904 in Boiling Spring District (East Part), Alleghany, Virginia.
- ii. BESSIE P WILSON (daughter of Benjamin F Wilson and Cora Frances Jamison) was born on 25 Jun 1906 in Boiling Spring District (East Part), Alleghany, Virginia.
- iii. GUSSIE FLUVANNA WILSON (daughter of Benjamin F Wilson and Cora Frances Jamison) was born on 27 Sep 1908 in Alleghany County, VA. She died on 19 May 1988 in Alleghany County, VA.
- iv. DANIEL C WILSON (son of Benjamin F Wilson and Cora Frances Jamison) was born on 06 May 1913 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 04 Mar 1914 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

150. **LILLIE GERTRUDE<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Eunice Allie C<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Cyrus Morgan, Andrew C., Nathan) was born in Oct 1889 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in 1968. She married William R Leffel in 1908 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1884 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1946 in Virginia, United States.

William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush had the following children:

- i. INFANT SON<sup>7</sup> LEFFEL (son of William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush) was born on 17 Sep 1908 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1908 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- ii. ALMA V LEFFEL (daughter of William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush) was born in Oct 1909 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
- iii. ELMER B LEFFEL (son of William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush) was born about 1910 in Virginia.
- iv. CALVERT O LEFFEL (son of William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush) was born about 1913 in Virginia.
- v. NEWMAN R LEFFEL (son of William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush) was born about 1917 in Virginia.
- vi. HAROLD MILLER LEFFEL (son of William R Leffel and Lillie Gertrude Bush) was born on 07 Jun 1923 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Jun 1923 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

151. **EDITH L.<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Eunice Allie C<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Cyrus Morgan, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 26 May 1895 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died in Mar 1983 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She married **JOHN WILLIAM CRAFT** (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson). He was born on 26 Jan 1901 in Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1965 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

John William Craft and Edith L. Bush had the following child:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRAFT JR (son of John William Craft and Edith L. Bush) was born on 25 May 1931 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA. He married ROSEMARY ROBINSON WRIGHT (daughter of Jay Posey Wright and Maude Layman Robinson). She was born on 25 May.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

152. **LARRY LESTER<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (James L<sup>5</sup>, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 17 Aug 1909 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. He died on 05 Mar 1953 in Wayne, Augusta, Virginia, United States. He married **THELDRA INEZ WEIKEL** (daughter of Bernie Coe Weikel and Margaret Ann Maggie Morgan). She was born in 1909 in Monroe, West Virginia, United States. She died on 11 Jan 1998 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. Larry Lester Humphries and Theldra Inez Weikel had the following children:
- i. JUANITA FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Larry Lester Humphries and Theldra Inez Weikel) was born on 07 Nov 1937. She died on 07 Nov 1937.
  - ii. INFANT DAUGHTER HUMPHRIES (son of Larry Lester Humphries and Theldra Inez Weikel) was born on 03 Jan 1943. He died on 03 Jan 1943 (Age at Death: 0).
153. **OMER W<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (James L<sup>5</sup>, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 15 Apr 1915 in Virginia. He died on 03 Oct 1959 in Virginia, United States. He married **EMMA RAYE**. She was born on 19 Aug 1919 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Aug 2000 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. Omer W Humphries and Emma Raye had the following children:
- i. DELORES ANN<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Omer W Humphries and Emma Raye) was born on 07 Sep 1941. She died on 04 Jan 1942.
  - ii. LYNDA CAROL HUMPHRIES (daughter of Omer W Humphries and Emma Raye) was born on 03 Apr 1944 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 15 Apr 1944 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
154. **VIOLA ABAGAIL<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Allen Byrd<sup>5</sup> Sr, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 07 Mar 1898 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1988 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, United States of America. She married Roy Lewis Huffman (son of Rosa B Huffman) on 17 Jan 1918 in Lewisburg, West Virginia. He was born on 15 Jul 1897 in Botetourt, Virginia. He died on 07 Mar 1965. Roy Lewis Huffman and Viola Abagail Humphries had the following child:
- i. EUDORA L<sup>7</sup> HUFFMAN (daughter of Roy Lewis Huffman and Viola Abagail Humphries) was born on 16 Oct 1918 in Virginia. She died on 10 Dec 1995. She married Claude Wellington St Clair (son of Robert Huston St. Clair and Mary Agnes (twin) Adams) on 17 Oct 1936. He was born on 08 Apr 1914 in Botetourt County, Virginia U.S.A.. He died on 20 Nov 2004 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
155. **ALBERT LEON<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Allen Byrd<sup>5</sup> Sr, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **ELSIE MAY BUSH** (daughter of John Davis Bush and Eunice Catherine Willard). She was born on 13 May 1907 in Alleghany County VA. She died on 30 Jul 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush had the following children:
- i. D EILENE<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush) was born on 03 Apr 1925 in Alleghany Co., VA. She died in Jun 2006 in Alleghany Co., VA. She married (1) RALPH ANDREWS. She married (2) RICHARD MONTGOMERY.
  - ii. LEONA M HUMPHRIES (daughter of Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush) was born about 1927 in Virginia. She married (1) EMMETT CONNER. She married (2) CALVIN REED.
  - iii. CARROL EUGENE "GENE" HUMPHRIES (son of Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush) was born on 15 May 1930 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Wanda Mae Robertson Lewis on 21 Sep 1955 in Leaksville, NC (Witness John W Craft, Jr.). She was born in 1933.
156. **TEDDY ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES SR** (Allen Byrd<sup>5</sup> Sr, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Humphries (Humphries)) was born on 01 Aug 1906 in Virginia. He died on 14 Jan 1977 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married (1) **DELICIA MARIE KNICK** (daughter of George Alfred Knick and Brucie Standoff). She was born in 1907 in Virginia, United States. She died before 1940 in Virginia, United States. He married (2) **MARY CATHERINE CRAFT** (daughter of James Phillip Craft and Ada Florence Humphries). She was born on 03 Mar 1924 in Craig Co., Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Apr 2015 in Rich Patch Alleghany Co., VA USA.

Teddy Arthur Humphries Sr and Delicia Marie Knick had the following children:

- i. JANET GRAY<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Teddy Arthur Humphries Sr and Delicia Marie Knick) was born in 1934. She died in 1981 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA USA. She married AUBREY ERVIN JR..
- ii. BILLIE COLBURN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Teddy Arthur Humphries Sr and Delicia Marie Knick) was born on 03 Oct 1936. She died on 03 Oct 1936 (Age: 0).

Teddy Arthur Humphries Sr and Mary Catherine Craft had the following children:

- i. BRENDA K.<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Teddy Arthur Humphries Sr and Mary Catherine Craft) was born in 1947. She married (1) JAMES H. NAPIER. She married (2) JERRY GAINES.
- ii. TEDDY ARTHUR "TJ" HUMPHRIES JR (son of Teddy Arthur Humphries Sr and Mary Catherine Craft). He married (1) CINDY. He married (2) SHERRY MCCLUNG.

157. **EDRIE INEZ<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Allen Byrd<sup>5</sup> Sr, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 12 Jun 1908 in Virginia. She died on 02 May 1987 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia, United States of America. She married Van Howard Rose (son of Claude Rose and Ruth Lena) on 31 Jan 1934 in Alleghany Co VA. He was born on 05 May 1912 in Dorothy, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. He died on 15 May 1962 in Iron Gate & West Clifton Forge Towns, Alleghany, Virginia (Age at Death: 50).

Van Howard Rose and Edrie Inez Humphries had the following children:

- i. RETA CAROL<sup>1</sup> ROSE (daughter of Van Howard Rose and Edrie Inez Humphries) was born on 04 Dec 1939 in Virginia. She married RONALD L SWOOPE. He was born on 21 Jul 1933.
- ii. NANCY M. ROSE (daughter of Van Howard Rose and Edrie Inez Humphries) was born in 1943. She married NORMAN L CRAFT.

158. **OLIVER "OLLIE" SMITH<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Allen Byrd<sup>5</sup> Sr, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 10 Feb 1910 in Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1979 in Rock Hill, York, South Carolina, United States of America. He married (1) **MARION WICKLINE**. She was born about 1921 in Michigan. He married (2) **VIOLA TRAYNER**. She died in 2012.

Oliver "Ollie" Smith Humphries and Marion Wickline had the following child:

- i. ALLEN CECIL<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver "Ollie" Smith Humphries and Marion Wickline) was born on 01 Sep 1940 in Virginia.

Oliver "Ollie" Smith Humphries and Viola Trayner had the following children:

- i. JERRY M.<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES SR. (son of Oliver "Ollie" Smith Humphries and Viola Trayner). He died on 18 Apr 2013 in South Carolina, United States. He married MARSHA BREEDEN.
- ii. THOMAS "TOMMY" O. HUMPHRIES (son of Oliver "Ollie" Smith Humphries and Viola Trayner).
- iii. KAREN SUSAN "SUSIE" HUMPHRIES (daughter of Oliver "Ollie" Smith Humphries and Viola Trayner).

159. **ALLEN BYRD<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES JR** (Allen Byrd<sup>5</sup> Sr, Logan Smith<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 01 Nov 1925 in Alleghany Co VA. He died on 21 Mar 1992 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **EDITH MESSER**. She was born on 01 May 1926. She died on 31 May 1981.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Allen Byrd Humphries Jr and Edith Messer had the following children:

- i. DIEDRA D.<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Jr and Edith Messer) was born on 13 Oct 1948. She married ARNOLD M. PULLIN.
- ii. DEBBIE J. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Jr and Edith Messer) was born on 01 Sep 1959.
- iii. DONNA R. HUMPHRIES (daughter of Allen Byrd Humphries Jr and Edith Messer) was born on 27 Mar 1960.

160. **ESTUS CLEVELAND<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES SR** (Daniel J<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 08 Jan 1886 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 21 Feb 1963 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 77). He married Erma Blanche Humphries on 27 Sep 1911 in Rich Patch, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She was born on 05 Sep 1890 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 02 Jul 1974 in Roanoke, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 83).

Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries had the following children:

- i. HOOVER P<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (son of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born about 1912 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- ii. MARY MARGARET HUMPHRIES (daughter of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 09 Dec 1912 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1954 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married BRYANT.
- iii. HERMAN OSCAR HUMPHRIES (son of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 12 Aug 1914 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Nov 1991 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America (Age: 77).
- iv. NORA ARLENE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 07 Oct 1916 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 13 Nov 2002 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA. She married HILTON.
- v. CORA VIRGINIA HUMPHRIES (daughter of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Bath, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Feb 1984 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- vi. ERMA MAUDE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 12 May 1920 in Bath, Virginia, USA. She died on 11 May 1974 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
- vii. HOWARD PAYNE HUMPHRIES (son of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 21 Dec 1921 in Bath, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1997 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA (Age: 75).
- viii. CECIL JASPER HUMPHRIES (son of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 23 May 1923 in Bath, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1972 in Richmond, Virginia, USA.
- ix. DOROTHY MAE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 04 May 1930 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 30 May 1995 in Roanoke, Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
- x. ESTUS CLEVELAND HUMPHRIES JR (son of Estus Cleveland Humphries Sr and Erma Blanche Humphries) was born on 26 Nov 1933 in Potts Creek, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1991 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.

161. **LAWRENCE LEWIS<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREYS)** (Charles Wesley "Hick"<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John<sup>A</sup> Humphries, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (Humphries), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 16 Sep 1888 in Clifton Forge City, Virginia, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1970 in Duncan, Stephens, Oklahoma, USA (Age at Death: 82). He married Eugenia Mae Click (daughter of Claude Click and May Jewel Flynt) in 1949 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA. She was born on 24 May 1921 in Madil, Oklahoma. She died on 21 Dec 2004 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Lawrence Lewis Humphries (Humphreys) and Eugenia Mae Click had the following children:

- i. LAWRENCE LEWIS "LL"<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (HUMPHREYS) II (son of Lawrence Lewis Humphries (Humphreys) and Eugenia Mae Click) was born on 10 Jan 1953 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA. He married (1) UNKNOWN. He married (2) VEGSUND (daughter of Junar Edwin Vegsund and Hilda Ethel Johnson).
  - ii. ANN HUMPHRIES (daughter of Lawrence Lewis Humphries (Humphreys) and Eugenia Mae Click). She married RADCLIFFE.
162. **NELLIE BLAIR<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Charles Wesley "Hick"<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 04 Dec 1892 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Oct 1991 in Duncan, Oklahoma, USA. She married Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder (son of Louis Robert Steigleder and Caroline E Schmidt) in 1911. He was born on 08 Nov 1889 in Clarks Fork, Missouri, United States. He died on 25 Aug 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States.

Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries had the following children:

- i. ROYAL LEONARD<sup>7</sup> STEIGLEDER JR (son of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born on 07 May 1913 in Beggs, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1987 in Duncan, Stevens, Oklahoma, United States (Age: 73). He married GUALDINO F GERALDINE ARNOLD. She was born about 1916 in Oklahoma.
  - ii. VIRGINIA BLAIR STEIGLEDER (daughter of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born on 16 Aug 1917 in Beggs, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 24 May 2006 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, United States of America (Age: 88). She married JAMES LEROY MITCHELL. He was born on 04 Oct 1914 in Frederick, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1997 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA.
  - iii. JAMES MILTON STEIGLEDER (son of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born on 17 Oct 1919 in Beggs, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1922 in Beggs, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, United States.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH STEIGLEDER (daughter of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Beggs, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 22 Jan 2012 in Duncan OK.
  - v. BETTY ELIZABETH STEIGLEDER (daughter of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born on 28 Aug 1922 in Fort Rock, Oregon. She died on 19 Sep 1999 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Age: 77). She married VIRGIL WILLIS DUNAGAN. He was born on 20 Apr 1924 in Newport Oregon. He died on 26 Jun 2009 in Saint Helen's, Oregon (Age: 85).
  - vi. WILLIAM STEIGLEDER (son of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born in 1924 in Beggs, Okmulgee, Oklahoma. He died in 1924 in Beggs, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.
  - vii. THOMAS EDWARD STEIGLEDER (son of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born on 08 Sep 1926 in Beggs, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, United States. He died on 06 Apr 2005 in Iowa Park, Wichita, Texas, United States (Age: 78).
  - viii. MARGARET ANN STEIGLEDER (daughter of Royal Leonard Andrew Steigleder and Nellie Blair Humphries) was born about 1930 in Oklahoma. She married TRENT.
163. **CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Jenette Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Samuel Carl, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 10 Aug 1883 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in 1963 in Alleghany County, VA. He married Elizabeth Scott between 1904-1910 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia. She was born about 1877 in Virginia. She died on 23 Feb 1949.

Charles William Bush and Elizabeth Scott had the following child:

- i. MARY E<sup>7</sup> BUSH (daughter of Charles William Bush and Elizabeth Scott) was born on 11 Feb 1912 in Alleghany Co., VA. She died on 24 Dec 1996 in Roanoke, VA.
164. **CLARA BELLE<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Jenette Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Samuel Carl, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 09 Sep 1887 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1943 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She married Joseph Robert Rose (son of James Madison Rose and Matilda Johnson) on 21 Jan 1912 in Alleghany, Virginia. He was born on 25 Apr 1885 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1955 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.

Joseph Robert Rose and Clara Belle Bush had the following children:

- i. ELOISE MATILDA<sup>7</sup> ROSE (daughter of Joseph Robert Rose and Clara Belle Bush) was born on 21 Nov 1912 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1996 in Halifax County, North Carolina, USA. She married CLARENCE EDWIN WALTON. He was born on 18 Aug 1907 in Cumnor, King and Queen County, Virginia USA. He died on 23 Mar 1982 in Chesterfield County, Virginia, USA.
- ii. LUCILLE M ROSE (daughter of Joseph Robert Rose and Clara Belle Bush) was born on 14 Sep 1914 in Virginia. She died on 03 May 1931.
- iii. VIRGINIA MERIAM ROSE (daughter of Joseph Robert Rose and Clara Belle Bush) was born on 06 Jun 1916 in Virginia. She died on 17 May 1995 in Goode, Bedford, Virginia, USA. She married WILLIS HOPKINS LIGON. He was born on 04 Apr 1916 in Virginia. He died on 30 Nov 2007 in Goode, Bedford, Virginia, USA.
- iv. LEONARD J ROSE (son of Joseph Robert Rose and Clara Belle Bush) was born about 1919 in Virginia.
- v. REBA DELL ROSE (daughter of Joseph Robert Rose and Clara Belle Bush) was born on 03 May 1921 in Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 1950 in Dallas, Texas.

165. **WILBER LEE<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Jenette Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Samuel Carl, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 11 Feb 1893 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died in Aug 1971 in Iron Gate, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **MINNIE E**. She was born about 1896 in Virginia.

Wilber Lee Bush and Minnie E had the following children:

- i. REMUS A<sup>7</sup> BUSH (son of Wilber Lee Bush and Minnie E) was born about 1917 in Virginia.
- ii. STANFORD L BUSH (son of Wilber Lee Bush and Minnie E) was born about 1918 in Virginia.
- iii. LILLIAN B BUSH (daughter of Wilber Lee Bush and Minnie E) was born about 1920 in Minnesota.
- iv. HELEN E BUSH (daughter of Wilber Lee Bush and Minnie E) was born about 1923 in Virginia.

166. **BESSIE A.<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (George Payne<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 18 Jul 1901 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA. She died on 18 Nov 1989 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married **HENRY T KELLEY** (son of James A Kelley and Sarah Elizabeth Sorrell). He was born on 29 Aug 1898 in Virginia, USA. He died in Dec 1966 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.

Henry T Kelley and Bessie A. Humphries had the following child:

- i. RUBY F<sup>7</sup> KELLEY (daughter of Henry T Kelley and Bessie A. Humphries) was born in 1920 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. She married LEONARD E MCLAIN. He was born about 1919 in Virginia.

167. **CELIA EDMONIA<sup>6</sup> PERSINGER** (Amma Belle "Marthey"<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Harvey Alford Sr, Robert Lee, Moses) was born on 04 Dec 1895 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 11 Apr 1972 in Alleghany County, Virginia (Age at Death: 76). She married William Thomas Helms on 13 Jun 1917 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1893 in Paint Bank, Craig, Virginia, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1987 in Clifton Forge City, Virginia, USA.

William Thomas Helms and Celia Edmonia Persinger had the following children:



---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- i. DELILAH "LILA"<sup>7</sup> HELMS (daughter of William Thomas Helms and Celia Edmonia Persinger) was born about 1918 in Virginia. She married CECIL MAXEL ERVIN (son of John Edward Ervin and Margaret Maggie Lelia Andrews). He was born on 05 Oct 1910 in Natural Well, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1990 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
  - ii. WILLIAM T S HELMS (son of William Thomas Helms and Celia Edmonia Persinger) was born about 1921 in Virginia.
  - iii. MARY ANNA BELLE HELMS (daughter of William Thomas Helms and Celia Edmonia Persinger) was born about 1927 in Virginia. She married DEW.
  - iv. DOROTHY L HELMS (daughter of William Thomas Helms and Celia Edmonia Persinger) was born about 1932 in Virginia.
  - v. AUDREY M HELMS (daughter of William Thomas Helms and Celia Edmonia Persinger) was born about 1935 in Virginia.
168. **CURTIS CARTER<sup>6</sup> PERSINGER** (Amma Belle "Marthey"<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Harvey Alford Sr, Robert Lee, Moses) was born on 28 Jan 1900 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 25 Jan 1975 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He married **EDITH W**. She was born about 1906 in Virginia.
- Curtis Carter Persinger and Edith W had the following children:
- i. BETTY J<sup>7</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of Curtis Carter Persinger and Edith W) was born about 1934 in Virginia.
  - ii. BARBARA PERSINGER (daughter of Curtis Carter Persinger and Edith W) was born about 1935 in Virginia.
169. **CLARA REBECCA<sup>6</sup> PERSINGER** (Amma Belle "Marthey"<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Harvey Alford Sr, Robert Lee, Moses) was born on 15 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 27 Nov 2000 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States (Age at Death: 98). She married Jesse Ausborne Wright (son of Moses George Wright and Mariah Jane Wolfe) on 15 Jan 1927 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Oct 1961 in Alleghany County, Virginia.
- Jesse Ausborne Wright and Clara Rebecca Persinger had the following children:
- i. CALVIN PERSINGER<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT (son of Jesse Ausborne Wright and Clara Rebecca Persinger) was born on 17 Dec 1928 in Rochester, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 02 Jul 2005 in Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
  - ii. UNKNOWN (SON 1 OF JESSE AUSBORNE WRIGHT & CLARA REBECCA PERSINGER) WRIGHT (son of Jesse Ausborne Wright and Clara Rebecca Persinger) was born on 08 Nov 1935 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1935 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
  - iii. UNKNOWN (SON 3 OF JESSE AUSBORNE WRIGHT & CLARA REBECCA PERSINGER) WRIGHT (son of Jesse Ausborne Wright and Clara Rebecca Persinger) was born on 01 Jun 1938 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1938 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
170. **HARVEY ALFORD<sup>6</sup> PERSINGER JR** (Amma Belle "Marthey"<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Harvey Alford Sr, Robert Lee, Moses) was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 01 Feb 1967. He married **STELLA PEARLE PLYMALE** (daughter of George Oliver "Ollie" Plymale and Mary Agnes Helmintollar). She was born on 08 Oct 1905 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1980 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- Harvey Alford Persinger Jr and Stella Pearle Plymale had the following children:
- i. COURTNEY P<sup>7</sup> PERSINGER (son of Harvey Alford Persinger Jr and Stella Pearle Plymale) was born about 1933 in Virginia.
  - ii. MARJORIE PERSINGER (daughter of Harvey Alford Persinger Jr and Stella Pearle Plymale) was born about 1935 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

171. **LEE HUMPHRIES<sup>6</sup> PERSINGER** (Amma Belle "Marthey"<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Harvey Alford Sr, Robert Lee, Moses) was born on 07 Sep 1911 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, Virginia. He died on 23 Nov 1972 in Boiling Spring, Alleghany, West Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 61). He married (1) **ELIZABETH BENINGHOVE**. She was born on 31. März 1920 in Arvon, Buckingham, Virginia, USA. She died on 2. Oktober 2010 in Roanoke, Virginia, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN** in 1948 in Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, United States.

Lee Humphries Persinger and Unknown had the following child:

- i. **REBECCA LEE<sup>7</sup> PERSINGER** (daughter of Lee Humphries Persinger and Unknown) was born on 02 Mar 1949 in Beckley, Raleigh, West Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1949.
172. **NELLIE BEATRICE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Orville Lee "Bud"<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 03 Jun 1901 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jan 1938 in Mingo, West Virginia. She married Elbert Clifford Powers on 26 Jul 1925. He was born about 1903 in Virginia.

Elbert Clifford Powers and Nellie Beatrice Humphries had the following child:

- i. **RAY<sup>7</sup> POWERS** (son of Elbert Clifford Powers and Nellie Beatrice Humphries) was born about 1927 in Kentucky.
173. **CLARA VIOLET<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Orville Lee "Bud"<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 09 Mar 1903 in Boiling Spring (Alleghany County), Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1989 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, USA. She married Carl Lester Bradshaw (son of John William Bradshaw and Louie Virginia Humphries) on 18 Jan 1922. He was born on 14 May 1900 in Alleghany Co., VA. He died on 04 Aug 1990 in Virginia Beach City, Virginia, UStates of America.

Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries had the following children:

- i. **LORAIN JEAN<sup>7</sup> BRADSHAW** (daughter of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1923 in Virginia.
  - ii. **ELLEN GAY BRADSHAW** (daughter of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born on 24 May 1924 in Virginia. She died on 10 Jan 1976 in Multnomah, Oregon, United States. She married BURCH.
  - iii. **CARROLL BUDDY BRADSHAW** (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1926 in Virginia.
  - iv. **ROSEMARY BRADSHAW** (daughter of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1928 in Virginia. She married HOLLAND.
  - v. **CARL BRADSHAW JUNIOR** (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1931 in Virginia.
  - vi. **DENNIE DAVID BRADSHAW** (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born about 1935 in Virginia.
  - vii. **EDDIE RAY BRADSHAW** (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries) was born on 28 Apr 1937 in Covington, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Dec 2007 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA (Age at Death: 69). He married DORIA LENE WHITE. She was born on 16 Aug 1937 in West Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2005 in Chesapeake, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA (Age: 68).
  - viii. **CONNIE BRADSHAW** (son of Carl Lester Bradshaw and Clara Violet Humphries).
174. **LOTTIE PEARLE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Orville Lee "Bud"<sup>5</sup>, Charles Lee<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 22 Mar 1907 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died in Aug 1986 in Covington, Alleghany Co., VA USA. She married Robert Roscoe Reynes (son of Ulysses Grant Reynes and Ida May Bush) on 13 Apr 1928. He was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Virginia. He died on 29 Dec 1993 in Columbia, Richland, South Carolina, United States of America.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Robert Roscoe Reynes and Lottie Pearle Humphries had the following child:

- i. ROBERT GENE<sup>7</sup> REYNS (son of Robert Roscoe Reynes and Lottie Pearle Humphries) was born about 1931 in Virginia. He married ELIZABETH J.
175. **BESSIE GOLDEN<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Eunice Catherine<sup>5</sup> Willard, Almira Virginia "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John Davis, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 04 Feb 1896 in Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1983 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, United States of America. She married **J. E. GARDNER**. He was born about 1891 in Virginia, USA.

J. E. Gardner and Bessie Golden Bush had the following children:

- i. EDNA M<sup>7</sup> GARDNER (daughter of J. E. Gardner and Bessie Golden Bush) was born about 1916 in Virginia.
  - ii. VIRGINIA GARDNER (daughter of J. E. Gardner and Bessie Golden Bush) was born about 1917 in Virginia. She married JAMES HAMILTON. He was born about 1870 in Kentucky.
  - iii. JOHN E GARDNER (son of J. E. Gardner and Bessie Golden Bush) was born about 1921 in Virginia.
176. **WALTER LESTER<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Eunice Catherine<sup>5</sup> Willard, Almira Virginia "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John Davis, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 18 Jul 1900 in Alleghany County, Virginia. He died in 1946. He married **GEORGIE M**. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1966 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.

Walter Lester Bush and Georgie M had the following children:

- i. MADELINE J<sup>7</sup> BUSH (daughter of Walter Lester Bush and Georgie M) was born on 05 Jun 1922 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 22 Jun 1939 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - ii. COLBURN L BUSH (son of Walter Lester Bush and Georgie M) was born about 1925 in Virginia.
  - iii. JOHN L "BILLIE" BUSH (son of Walter Lester Bush and Georgie M) was born on 15 Mar 1926 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Dec 1943 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
  - iv. BURTON E BUSH (son of Walter Lester Bush and Georgie M) was born about 1939 in Virginia.
177. **BONNIE OTELLO<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Eunice Catherine<sup>5</sup> Willard, Almira Virginia "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John Davis, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 29 Dec 1902 in Alleghany, Virginia, United States. She died on 04 Jan 2001 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married **AARON LEE CRAFT** (son of James Henry Craft and Ruth Ann Wilson). He was born on 21 Jun 1897 in Alleghany Co., VA USA. He died in Apr 1977 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA.

Aaron Lee Craft and Bonnie Otello Bush had the following children:

- i. ARMILDA M<sup>8</sup> CRAFT (daughter of Aaron Lee Craft and Bonnie Otello Bush) was born about 1922 in Virginia.
  - ii. ELNA L CRAFT (daughter of Aaron Lee Craft and Bonnie Otello Bush) was born about 1924 in Virginia.
  - iii. LEROY A CRAFT (son of Aaron Lee Craft and Bonnie Otello Bush) was born about 1925 in Virginia.
  - iv. NADENE J CRAFT (daughter of Aaron Lee Craft and Bonnie Otello Bush) was born about 1927 in Virginia.
178. **ELSIE MAY<sup>6</sup> BUSH** (Eunice Catherine<sup>5</sup> Willard, Almira Virginia "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, John Davis, Andrew C., Nathan) was born on 13 May 1907 in Alleghany County VA. She died on 30 Jul 1983 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America. She married **ALBERT LEON HUMPHRIES** (son of Allen Byrd Humphries Sr and Ida Estelle Humphries). He was born on 19 Aug 1902 in Alleghany County VA. He died on 01 Feb 1978 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush had the following children:

- i. D EILENE<sup>1</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush) was born on 03 Apr 1925 in Alleghany Co., VA. She died in Jun 2006 in Alleghany Co., VA. She married (1) RALPH ANDREWS. She married (2) RICHARD MONTGOMERY.
- ii. LEONA M HUMPHRIES (daughter of Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush) was born about 1927 in Virginia. She married (1) EMMETT CONNER. She married (2) CALVIN REED.
- iii. CARROL EUGENE "GENE" HUMPHRIES (son of Albert Leon Humphries and Elsie May Bush) was born on 15 May 1930 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. He married Wanda Mae Robertson Lewis on 21 Sep 1955 in Leaksville, NC (Witness John W Craft, Jr.). She was born in 1933.

179. **LILLIE BLANCHE<sup>6</sup> LEFFEL** (Eunice Catherine<sup>5</sup> Willard, Almira Virginia "Jennie"<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, George) was born on 22 Jun 1886 in Alleghany, Virginia. She died on 12 May 1943. She married John Floyd Bush (son of Nathaniel Lewis Bush and Sarah M Fridley) on 19 Aug 1903. He was born on 01 Dec 1874 in Covington, Alleghany County, Virginia. He died on 25 Mar 1959 in Alleghany Co., VA.

John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel had the following children:

- i. HOWARD C<sup>7</sup> BUSH (son of John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel) was born about 1905 in Virginia.
- ii. ROBBIE L BUSH (daughter of John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel) was born on 29 Jun 1912 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She died on 21 Feb 1920 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
- iii. GEORGE L BUSH (son of John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel) was born about 1915 in Virginia.
- iv. VIRGINIA ETHEL BUSH (daughter of John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel) was born on 02 Dec 1916 in Boiling Springs, Alleghany County, Virginia. She died on 04 Jul 1928.
- v. BEAUFORD M BUSH (son of John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel) was born about 1921 in Virginia.
- vi. HOWARD BUSH (son of John Floyd Bush and Lillie Blanche Leffel) was born about 1930 in Virginia.

180. **GRACE S<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS** (Rosa "Rosie" Lee<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jonas Leonard) was born about 1918 in Virginia. She married **TRAYNOR**.

Traynor and Grace S Simmons had the following child:

- i. KENNY<sup>7</sup> TRAYNOR (son of Traynor and Grace S Simmons).

181. **FLOYD R<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born in 1902 in Virginia. He married **LINDA**. She was born in 1909 in Virginia.

Floyd R Humphries and Linda had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Floyd R Humphries and Linda) was born in 1927 in Virginia.

182. **EVA ALICE<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfries (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfries Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She died on 05 Jan 1986 in Low Moor, Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. She married Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr (son of Samuel William Lucas "Luke" Humphries and Virginia "Jinnie" Catherine Smith) on 08 Oct 1919. He was born on 27 Dec 1895 in Alleghany, Virginia. He died in Jun 1969 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.

Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries had the following children:

- i. ALMA A<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born about 1923 in Virginia.

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. REGINALD REXFORD HUMPHRIES JR (son of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born about 1925 in Covington Town, Alleghany, Virginia USA. He died in 2012 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. He married BETTY SUE GUTH.
  - iii. PHYLLIS LOUISE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born on 05 Sep 1926 in Virginia. She died on 21 Jun 2008 in Hyattsville, Prince Georges, Maryland (Age at Death: 83). She married (1) JUNIOR OWEN TINGLER (son of George Rufus Tingler and Margaret Isabell "Belle" Catherine Kimberlin) on 30 Aug 1945 in Alleghany County, Virginia, USA. He was born on 13 Feb 1926 in Thayer, Fayette, West Virginia. He died on 26 Aug 1978 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia, United States of America (Burial Cedar Hill Cemetary, Covington, VA). She married (2) HAM.
  - iv. ALICE MAXINE HUMPHRIES (daughter of Reginald Rexford Humphries Sr and Eva Alice Humphries) was born about 1928 in Virginia. She married THOMAS.
183. **TERESA "TRESSIE" LEALMA<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (Jesse Layne<sup>5</sup>, Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup>, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup> I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfryes Humfries (Humphries)) was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Virginia. She died on 27 Mar 1983 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married **JAMES MARION PERSINGER** (son of James Allen Persinger and Mary Florence Simmons). He was born on 01 Apr 1906 in Virginia. He died on 04 Feb 1997 in Covington, Covington City, Virginia, United States of America.
- James Marion Persinger and Teresa "Tressie" Lealma Humphries had the following child:
- i. FRANCES MARIE<sup>7</sup> PERSINGER (daughter of James Marion Persinger and Teresa "Tressie" Lealma Humphries) was born on 24 Nov 1929 in Covington, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Nov 2009 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She married HERMAN LEWIS VANLEAR. He was born on 27 Jun 1926 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States. He died on 29 Jun 2000 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, United States.
184. **GRACE S<sup>6</sup> SIMMONS** (Cora E<sup>5</sup> Humphries, Hugh Payne<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Jesse Layne<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Jonas Leonard) was born in 1918 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States. She married **TRAINER**.
- Trainer and Grace S Simmons had the following child:
- i. OSCAR L<sup>7</sup> TRAINER (son of Trainer and Grace S Simmons) was born about 1939 in Alleghany Co, Virginia, United States.
185. **EDWIN BYRON<sup>6</sup> TOWNSEND JR** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Humphries, William Allen<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Harvey<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Edwin Byron, Edward Seldon) was born on 21 Dec 1911 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio. He died on 07 Jan 2003 in Ohio, United States (Age: 91). He married Zora Williamson on 14 Dec 1936. She died on 09 Oct 1983.
- Edwin Byron Townsend Jr and Zora Williamson had the following children:
- i. GERALD W. "JERRY"<sup>7</sup> TOWNSEND (son of Edwin Byron Townsend Jr and Zora Williamson).
  - ii. EDWIN BYRON TOWNSEND III (son of Edwin Byron Townsend Jr and Zora Williamson). He married Janet Elizabeth Sidell in 1962 in Wood, West Virginia, United States.
186. **ALBERT MCMILLAN<sup>6</sup> TOWNSEND** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Humphries, William Allen<sup>4</sup> Humphries, Harvey<sup>3</sup> Humphries, William<sup>2</sup> Humphries I, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Edwin Byron, Edward Seldon) was born on 12 Mar 1915 in Ironton, Lawrence, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 May 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee, Florida, USA (Age: 83). He married Mary Margaret Miller on 18 Dec 1936 in Marietta, Washington, Ohio, USA. She was born on 20 Dec 1914 in Cisco, Calif. She died on 12 Sep 2009 in Washington, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 94).
- Albert McMillan Townsend and Mary Margaret Miller had the following children:
- i. JOHN ALBERT<sup>7</sup> TOWNSEND (son of Albert McMillan Townsend and Mary Margaret Miller) was born about 1939 in Oklahoma.
  - ii. TIMOTHY TOWNSEND (son of Albert McMillan Townsend and Mary Margaret Miller) was born on 27 May 1946 in Sandusky, Sandusky, Ohio, USA. He died on 10 Feb

---

### Generation 6 (con't)

1977 in Harrisburg, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA (Age: 30). He married JANICE D.

- iii. ALDEN M "DENNY" TOWNSEND (son of Albert McMillan Townsend and Mary Margaret Miller).

187. **MAUDE LAYMAN<sup>6</sup> ROBINSON** (Mary Catherine<sup>5</sup> Dew, Sarah<sup>4</sup> Terry Persinger, Charlotte<sup>3</sup> Persinger, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Humphries, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup> Humphries, Heydrick Hezekiah Polk, William M. (Major), James R.) was born on 28 Aug 1899 in Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1998 in Clifton Forge, Alleghany, Virginia, USA. She married Jay Posey Wright (son of Charles Woodson Wright and Cynthia "Sinia" W Wolfe) on 30 Mar 1920. He was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Alleghany Co. VA USA. He died on 30 Dec 1962 in Alleghany Co., VA USA.

Jay Posey Wright and Maude Layman Robinson had the following children:

- i. JAY PAYNE<sup>7</sup> WRIGHT (son of Jay Posey Wright and Maude Layman Robinson) was born on 10 Jul 1922. He died on 22 Dec 2002 in Fincastle, Botetourt, Virginia, United States of America.
- ii. RAY LAYNE WRIGHT (son of Jay Posey Wright and Maude Layman Robinson) was born on 15 Apr 1924. He died on 18 Jun 2010 in Low Moor, Alleghany, Virginia, USA.
- iii. SHIRLEY JEAN WRIGHT (daughter of Jay Posey Wright and Maude Layman Robinson) was born on 09 Sep 1930. She died on 21 Jun 2010 in Daleville, Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She married BESS.
- iv. ROSEMARY ROBINSON WRIGHT (daughter of Jay Posey Wright and Maude Layman Robinson) was born on 25 May. She married JOHN WILLIAM CRAFT JR (son of John William Craft and Edith L. Bush). He was born on 25 May 1931 in Rich Patch, Alleghany Co., Virginia, USA.

188. **GEORGE F<sup>6</sup> HUMPHRIES** (William H.<sup>5</sup>, James H<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>, Henry<sup>2</sup>, John "Rich Patch"<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>A</sup>, William<sup>B</sup> Humphreys (), William<sup>C</sup> Humfryes (Humphries), John<sup>D</sup> Humfyes Humfries (Humphries)) was born in Dec 1897 in Indiana. He married **KEITHA BLANCHE**. She was born about 1899 in Michigan.

George F Humphries and Keitha Blanche had the following children:

- i. PATRICIA A<sup>7</sup> HUMPHRIES (daughter of George F Humphries and Keitha Blanche) was born about 1931 in Michigan.
- ii. GEORGE W HUMPHRIES (son of George F Humphries and Keitha Blanche) was born about 1934 in Michigan.